

GENESIS

Genesis chapter 1

- Ge 1:1-2. God creates heaven and earth;
- Ge 1:3-5. the light;
- Ge 1:6-8. the firmament;
- Ge 1:9-13. separates the dry land;
- Ge 1:14-19. forms the sun, moon, and stars;
- Ge 1:20-23. fishes and fowls;
- Ge 1:24-25. cattle, wild beasts, and creeping things;
- Ge 1:26-28. creates man in his own image, blesses him;
- Ge 1:29-31. grants the fruits of the earth for food.

Genesis chapter 2

- Ge 2:1-3. The first Sabbath.
- Ge 2:4-7. Further particulars concerning the manner of creation.
- Ge 2:8-14. The planting of the garden of Eden, and its situation;
- Ge 2:15-17. man is placed in it; and the tree of knowledge only forbidden.
- Ge 2:18-20. The animals are named by Adam.
- Ge 2:21-25. The making of woman, and the institution of marriage.

Genesis chapter 3

- Ge 3:1-5. The serpent deceives Eve.
- Ge 3:6-7. Both she and Adam transgress the divine command, and fall into sin and misery.
- Ge 3:8-13. God arraigns them.
- Ge 3:14. The serpent is cursed.
- Ge 3:15. The promised seed.
- Ge 3:16-20. The punishment of mankind.
- Ge 3:21. Their first clothing.
- Ge 3:22-24. Their expulsion from paradise.

Genesis chapter 4

- Ge 4:1-7. The birth, occupation, and offering of Cain and Abel.
- Ge 4:8-10. Cain murders his brother Abel.
- Ge 4:11-16. The curse of Cain.
- Ge 4:17. Has a son called Enoch, and builds a city, which he calls after his name.
- Ge 4:18-24. His descendants, with Lamech and his two wives.
- Ge 4:25. The birth of Seth,
- Ge 4:26. and Enos.

Genesis chapter 5

- Ge 5:1-2. Recapitulation of the creation of man.
- Ge 5:3-21. The genealogy, age, and death of the patriarchs from Adam to Noah.
- Ge 5:22-24. The godliness and translation of Enoch.
- Ge 5:25-32. The birth of Noah, etc.

Genesis chapter 6

- Ge 6:1-7. The wickedness of the world, which provoked God's wrath, and caused the flood.
- Ge 6:8. Noah finds grace.

- Ge 6:9-13. His generations, etc.
Ge 6:14-22. The order, form, dimensions, and end of the ark.

Genesis chapter 7

- Ge 7:1-16. Noah, with his family, and the living creatures, enter the ark, and the flood begins.
Ge 7:17-20. The increase and continuance of the flood for forty days.
Ge 7:21-23. All flesh is destroyed by it.
Ge 7:24. Its duration.

Genesis chapter 8

- Ge 8:1-3. God remembers Noah, and assuages the waters.
Ge 8:4-5. The ark rests on Ararat.
Ge 8:6-12. Noah sends forth a raven and then a dove.
Ge 8:13-19. Noah, being commanded, goes forth from the ark.
Ge 8:20-22. He builds an altar, offers sacrifice, which God accepts, and promises to curse the earth no more.

Genesis chapter 9

- Ge 9:1-3. God blesses Noah and his sons, and grants them flesh for food.
Ge 9:4-7. Blood and murder are forbidden.
Ge 9:8-17. God's covenant, of which the rainbow was constituted a pledge.
Ge 9:18-19. Noah's family replenish the world.
Ge 9:20. Noah plants a vineyard.
Ge 9:21-24. Is drunken, and mocked by his son.
Ge 9:25. Curses Canaan.
Ge 9:26. Blesses Shem.
Ge 9:27-29. Prays for Japheth, and dies.

Genesis chapter 10

- Ge 10:1. The generations of Noah.
Ge 10:2-5. Japheth.
Ge 10:6-7. Ham.
Ge 10:8-20. Nimrod the first monarch, and the descendants of Canaan.
Ge 10:21-32. The sons of Shem.

Genesis chapter 11

- Ge 11:1. One language in the world.
Ge 11:2-4. The building of Babel.
Ge 11:5-9. It is interrupted by the confusion of tongues, and the builders dispersed.
Ge 11:10-26. The generations of Shem.
Ge 11:27-30. The generations of Terah, the father of Abram.
Ge 11:31-32. Terah, with Abram and Lot, remove from Ur to Haran.

Genesis chapter 12

- Ge 12:1-3. God calls Abram, and blesses him with a promise of Christ.
Ge 12:4-5. He departs with Lot from Haran, and comes to Canaan.
Ge 12:6. He journeys through Canaan,
Ge 12:7-9. which is promised to him in a vision.
Ge 12:10. He is driven by famine into Egypt.
Ge 12:11-13. Fear makes him feign his wife to be his sister.

- Ge 12:14-17. Pharaoh, having taken her from him, by plagues is compelled to restore her.
Ge 12:18-20. He reproves Abram, whom he dismisses.

Genesis chapter 13

- Ge 13:1-5. Abram and Lot return with great riches out of Egypt.
Ge 13:6-7. Strife arises between Abram's herdsmen and those of Lot.
Ge 13:8-9. Abram meekly refers it to Lot to choose his part of the country,
Ge 13:10-13. and Lot goes to Sodom.
Ge 13:14-17. God renews the promise to Abram.
Ge 13:18. He removes to Hebron, and there builds an altar.

Genesis chapter 14

- Ge 14:1-11. The battle of four kings against the king of Sodom and his allies.
Ge 14:12-13. Lot is taken prisoner.
Ge 14:14-16. Abram rescues him.
Ge 14:17-20. Melchizedek blesses Abram at his return, who gives him tithes.
Ge 14:21-24. The rest of the spoil, his partners having had their portions he restores to the king of Sodom.

Genesis chapter 15

- Ge 15:1-3. God encourages Abram, who complains for want of an heir.
Ge 15:4-5. God promises him a son, and a multiplying of his seed.
Ge 15:6. Abram is justified by faith.
Ge 15:7-21. Canaan is promised again, and confirmed by a sign, and a vision, prophetic of the condition of his posterity till brought out of Egypt.

Genesis chapter 16

- Ge 16:1-3. Sarai, being barren, gives Hagar to Abram.
Ge 16:4-6. Hagar, being afflicted for despising her mistress, runs away.
Ge 16:7-12. An angel commands her to return and submit herself, promises her a numerous posterity, and shows their character and condition.
Ge 16:13-14. Hagar names the place, and returns to Sarai.
Ge 16:15. Ishmael is born.
Ge 16:16. The age of Abram.

Genesis chapter 17

- Ge 17:1-8. God renews the covenant with Abram, and changes his name to Abraham, in token of a greater blessing.
Ge 17:9-14. Circumcision is instituted.
Ge 17:15-16. Sarai's name is changed to Sarah, and she is blessed.
Ge 17:17-22. Isaac is promised, and the time of his birth fixed.
Ge 17:23-27. Abraham and Ishmael are circumcised.

Genesis chapter 18

- Ge 18:1-8. The Lord appears to Abraham, who entertains angels.
Ge 18:9-15. Sarah is reproved for laughing at the promise of a son.
Ge 18:16-22. The destruction of Sodom is revealed to Abraham.
Ge 18:23-33. Abraham makes intercession for the inhabitants.

Genesis chapter 19

- Ge 19:1-3. Lot entertains two angels.
- Ge 19:4-11. The vicious Sodomites are smitten with blindness.
- Ge 19:12-14. Lot is warned, and in vain warns his sons-in-law.
- Ge 19:15-23. He is directed to flee with his family to the mountains, but obtains leave to go into Zoar.
- Ge 19:24-25. Sodom and Gomorrah are destroyed.
- Ge 19:26-28. Lot's wife becomes a pillar of salt.
- Ge 19:29-30. Lot dwells in a cave.
- Ge 19:31-38. The incestuous origin of Moab and Ammon.

Genesis chapter 20

- Ge 20:1. Abraham sojourns at Gerar.
- Ge 20:2. Denies his wife, who is taken by Abimelech.
- Ge 20:3-8. Abimelech is reproved for her in a dream.
- Ge 20:9-13. He rebukes Abraham.
- Ge 20:14-15. Restores Sarah;
- Ge 20:16. and reproves her.
- Ge 20:17-18. Abimelech and his family are healed at Abraham's prayer.

Genesis chapter 21

- Ge 21:1-5. Isaac is born, and circumcised.
- Ge 21:6-7. Sarah's joy.
- Ge 21:8. Isaac is weaned.
- Ge 21:9-14. Hagar and Ishmael are cast forth.
- Ge 21:15-16. Hagar in distress.
- Ge 21:17-22. The angel relieves and comforts her.
- Ge 21:23-34. Abimelech's covenant with Abraham at Beer-sheba.

Genesis chapter 22

- Ge 22:1-2. Abraham is tempted to offer Isaac.
- Ge 22:3-10. He gives proof of his faith and obedience.
- Ge 22:11-12. The angel prevents him.
- Ge 22:13. Isaac is exchanged for a ram.
- Ge 22:14. The place is called Jehovah-jireh.
- Ge 22:15-19. Abraham is again blessed.
- Ge 22:20-24. The generations of Nahor unto Rebekah.

Genesis chapter 23

- Ge 23:1-2. The age and death of Sarah.
- Ge 23:3-18. The purchase of the field and cave of Machpelah;
- Ge 23:19-20. where Sarah is buried.

Genesis chapter 24

- Ge 24:1-9. Abraham swears his servant.
- Ge 24:10-11. The servant's journey.
- Ge 24:12-13. His prayer.
- Ge 24:14. His sign.
- Ge 24:15-17. Rebekah meets him;
- Ge 24:18-21. fulfils his sign;

Ge 24:22. receives jewels;
Ge 24:23-24. shows her kindred;
Ge 24:25. and invites him home.
Ge 24:26-28. The servant blesses God.
Ge 24:29-33. Laban entertains him.
Ge 24:34-49. The servant shows his message.
Ge 24:50-57. Laban and Bethuel approve it.
Ge 24:58-61. Rebekah consents to go, and departs.
Ge 24:62-67. Isaac meets and marries her.

Genesis chapter 25

Ge 25:1-4. The sons of Abraham by Keturah.
Ge 25:5-6. The division of his goods.
Ge 25:7-10. His age, death, and burial.
Ge 25:11. God blesses Isaac.
Ge 25:12-16. The generations of Ishmael.
Ge 25:17-18. His age and death.
Ge 25:19-21. Isaac prays for Rebekah, being barren.
Ge 25:22-23. The children strive in her womb.
Ge 25:24-26. The birth of Esau and Jacob.
Ge 25:27-28. Their different characters and pursuits.
Ge 25:29-34. Esau sells his birthright.

Genesis chapter 26

Ge 26:1-6. Isaac, because of famine, sojourns in Gerar, and the Lord instructs and blesses him.
Ge 26:7-11. He is reproved by Abimelech for denying his wife.
Ge 26:12-17. He grows rich, and the Philistines envy his prosperity.
Ge 26:18-22. He digs Esek, Sitnah, and Rehoboth.
Ge 26:23-33. God appears to him at Beer-sheba, and blesses him; and Abimelech makes a covenant with him.
Ge 26:34-35. Esau's wives.

Genesis chapter 27

Ge 27:1-5. Isaac sends Esau for venison.
Ge 27:6-13. Rebekah instructs Jacob to obtain the blessing.
Ge 27:14-29. Jacob, feigning to be Esau, obtains it.
Ge 27:30-32. Esau brings venison.
Ge 27:33. Isaac trembles.
Ge 27:34-40. Esau complains, and by importunity obtains a blessing.
Ge 27:41. He threatens Jacob's life.
Ge 27:42-46. Rebekah disappoints him, by sending Jacob away.

Genesis chapter 28

Ge 28:1-5. Isaac blesses Jacob, and sends him to Padan-aram.
Ge 28:6-9. Esau marries Mahalath the daughter of Ishmael.
Ge 28:10-17. Jacob journeys, and has a vision of a ladder.
Ge 28:18-19. The stone of Beth-el.
Ge 28:20-22. Jacob's vow.

Genesis chapter 29

- Ge 29:1-8. Jacob comes to the well of Haran.
- Ge 29:9-12. He becomes acquainted with Rachel.
- Ge 29:13-17. Laban entertains him.
- Ge 29:18-22. Jacob covenants for Rachel.
- Ge 29:23-27. He is deceived by Laban with Leah.
- Ge 29:28-31. He marries also Rachel, and serves for her seven years more.
- Ge 29:32. Leah bears Reuben;
- Ge 29:33. Simeon;
- Ge 29:34. Levi;
- Ge 29:35. and Judah.

Genesis chapter 30

- Ge 30:1-4. Rachel, in grief for her barrenness, gives Bilhah her maid unto Jacob.
- Ge 30:5-8. Bilhah bears Dan and Naphtali.
- Ge 30:9-13. Leah gives Zilpah her maid, who bears Gad and Asher.
- Ge 30:14-16. Reuben finds mandrakes, with which Leah buys her husband's company of Rachel.
- Ge 30:17-21. Leah bears Issachar, Zebulun, and Dinah.
- Ge 30:22-24. Rachel bears Joseph.
- Ge 30:25-26. Jacob desires to depart.
- Ge 30:27-36. Laban detains him on a new agreement.
- Ge 30:37-43. Jacob's policy, whereby he becomes rich.

Genesis chapter 31

- Ge 31:1-18. Jacob, displeased with the envy of Laban and his sons, departs secretly.
- Ge 31:19-21. Rachel steals her father's images.
- Ge 31:22-33. Laban pursues after him, and complains of the wrong.
- Ge 31:34-35. Rachel's stratagem to hide the images.
- Ge 31:36-42. Jacob's complaint of Laban.
- Ge 31:43-55. The covenant of Laban and Jacob at Galeed.

Genesis chapter 32

- Ge 32:1-2. Jacob's vision at Mahanaim.
- Ge 32:3-5. His message to Esau.
- Ge 32:6-8. He is afraid of Esau's coming.
- Ge 32:9-12. He prays for deliverance.
- Ge 32:13-23. He sends a present to Esau, and passes the brook Jabbok.
- Ge 32:24-30. He wrestles with an angel at Peniel, where he is called Israel.
- Ge 32:31-32. He halts.

Genesis chapter 33

- Ge 33:1-16. Jacob and Esau's meeting; and Esau's departure.
- Ge 33:17. Jacob comes to Succoth.
- Ge 33:18-20. At Shalem he buys a field, and builds an altar, called El-elohe-Israel.

Genesis chapter 34

- Ge 34:1-3. Dinah is ravished by Shechem.
- Ge 34:4-12. He sues to marry her.
- Ge 34:13-19. The sons of Jacob offer the condition of circumcision to the Shechemites.

- Ge 34:20-24. Hamor and Shechem persuade them to accept it.
Ge 34:25-29. The sons of Jacob upon that advantage slay them, and spoil their city.
Ge 34:30-31. Jacob reproves Simeon and Levi.

Genesis chapter 35

- Ge 35:1. God commands Jacob to go to Bethel.
Ge 35:2-5. He purges his house of idols.
Ge 35:6-7. He builds an altar at Bethel.
Ge 35:8. Deborah dies at Allon-bachuth.
Ge 35:9-15. God blesses Jacob at Bethel.
Ge 35:16-21. Rachel travails of Benjamin, and dies in the way to Edar.
Ge 35:22. Reuben lies with Bilhah.
Ge 35:23-26. The sons of Jacob.
Ge 35:27. Jacob comes to Isaac at Hebron.
Ge 35:28-29. The age, death, and burial of Isaac.

Genesis chapter 36

- Ge 36:1-5. Esau's three wives.
Ge 36:6-8. His removal to mount Seir.
Ge 36:9-14. His sons.
Ge 36:15-19. The dukes which descended of his sons.
Ge 36:20-23. The sons and dukes of Seir the Horite.
Ge 36:24-30. Anah finds mules.
Ge 36:31-39. The kings of Edom.
Ge 36:40-43. The dukes that descended of Esau.

Genesis chapter 37

- Ge 37:1-4. Joseph is loved by Jacob, but hated by his brethren.
Ge 37:5-11. His dreams and the interpretation.
Ge 37:12-20. Jacob sends him to his brethren, who counsel to slay him.
Ge 37:21-24. At Reuben's desire they cast him into a pit;
Ge 37:25-30. and afterwards sell him to the Ishmaelites; while Ruben grieves at not finding him.
Ge 37:31-35. His coat, covered with blood, is sent to Jacob, who mourns him inordinately.
Ge 37:36. Joseph is brought to Egypt and sold to Potiphar.

Genesis chapter 38

- Ge 38:1-5. Judah begets Er, Onan, and Shelah.
Ge 38:6-7. Er's marriage with Tamar, and death.
Ge 38:8-10. The trespass of Onan.
Ge 38:11. Tamar is reserved for Shelah.
Ge 38:12. Judah's wife dies.
Ge 38:13-26. Tamar deceives Judah.
Ge 38:27-30. She bears twins, Pharez and Zarah.

Genesis chapter 39

- Ge 39:1-6. Joseph is bought by Potiphar, and preferred in the family.
Ge 39:7-12. He resists his mistress's temptation.
Ge 39:13-19. He is falsely accused by her.
Ge 39:20. He is cast into prison.

Ge 39:21-23. God is with him there, and he is advanced by the keeper of prison.

Genesis chapter 40

Ge 40:1-4. The chief butler and baker of Pharaoh being imprisoned, Joseph is charged with them.

Ge 40:5-19. He interprets their dreams.

Ge 40:20-22. They are accomplished according to his interpretation.

Ge 40:23. The ingratitude of the butler, in forgetting Joseph.

Genesis chapter 41

Ge 41:1-8. Pharaoh has two dreams.

Ge 41:9-32. Joseph interprets them.

Ge 41:33-45. He gives Pharaoh counsel, and is highly advanced, and married.

Ge 41:46-49. The seven years of plenty.

Ge 41:50-52. He begets children.

Ge 41:53-57. The famine begins.

Genesis chapter 42

Ge 42:1-15. Jacob sends his ten sons to buy corn in Egypt.

Ge 42:16-17. They are imprisoned by Joseph for spies.

Ge 42:18-20. They are set at liberty, on condition to bring Benjamin.

Ge 42:21-23. They have remorse for Joseph.

Ge 42:24. Simeon is kept for a pledge.

Ge 42:25-28. They return with corn, and their money.

Ge 42:29-35. Their relation to Jacob.

Ge 42:36-38. Jacob refuses to send Benjamin.

Genesis chapter 43

Ge 43:1-14. Jacob is hardly persuaded to send Benjamin.

Ge 43:15-18. Joseph entertains his brethren.

Ge 43:19-25. They discover their fears to the steward.

Ge 43:26-34. Joseph makes them a feast.

Genesis chapter 44

Ge 44:1-5. Joseph's policy to stay his brethren.

Ge 44:6-13. The cup is found in Benjamin's sack.

Ge 44:14-17. They are brought before Joseph.

Ge 44:18-34. Judah's humble supplication to Joseph.

Genesis chapter 45

Ge 45:1-4. Joseph makes himself known to his brethren.

Ge 45:5-8. He comforts them in God's providence.

Ge 45:9-15. He sends for his father.

Ge 45:16-20. Pharaoh confirms it.

Ge 45:21-24. Joseph furnishes then for their journey, and exhorts them to concord.

Ge 45:25-28. Jacob is revived with the news.

Genesis chapter 46

Ge 46:1-4. Jacob is comforted by God at Beer-sheba.

Ge 46:5-7. Thence he with his company goes into Egypt.

- Ge 46:8-27. The number of his family that went into Egypt.
Ge 46:28-30. Joseph meets Jacob.
Ge 46:31-34. He instructs his brethren how to answer Pharaoh.

Genesis chapter 47

- Ge 47:1-10. Joseph presents his father, and five of his brethren before Pharaoh.
Ge 47:11-12. He gives them habitation and maintenance.
Ge 47:13-15. He gets the Egyptians' money;
Ge 47:16-17. their cattle;
Ge 47:18-22. and their lands, except the priests', to Pharaoh.
Ge 47:23-27. He restores the land for a fifth.
Ge 47:28. Jacob's age.
Ge 47:29-31. He swears Joseph to bury him with his fathers.

Genesis chapter 48

- Ge 48:1. Joseph with his sons visits his sick father.
Ge 48:2. Jacob strengthens himself to bless them.
Ge 48:3-4. He repeats God's promise.
Ge 48:5-6. He takes Ephraim and Manasseh as his own sons.
Ge 48:7. He tells Joseph of his mother's grave.
Ge 48:8-16. He blesses Ephraim and Manasseh.
Ge 48:17-20. He prefers the younger before the elder.
Ge 48:21-22. He prophesies their return to Canaan.

Genesis chapter 49

- Ge 49:1-2. Jacob calls his sons to bless them.
Ge 49:3-28. Their blessing in particular.
Ge 49:29-32. He charges them about his burial.
Ge 49:33. He dies.

Genesis chapter 50

- Ge 50:1-3. The mourning for Jacob.
Ge 50:4-6. Joseph gets leave of Pharaoh to go to bury him.
Ge 50:7-14. The funeral.
Ge 50:15-21. Joseph comforts his brethren, who crave his pardon.
Ge 50:22. His age.
Ge 50:23. He sees the third generation of his sons.
Ge 50:24. He prophesies unto his brethren of their return.
Ge 50:25. He takes an oath of them concerning his bones.
Ge 50:26. He dies, and is put into a coffin.

EXODUS

Exodus chapter 1

- Ex 1:1-7. The children of Israel, after Joseph's death, increase.
- Ex 1:8-14. The more they are oppressed by a new king, the more they multiply.
- Ex 1:15-21. The godliness of the midwives, in saving the men children alive.
- Ex 1:22. Pharaoh commands the male children to be cast into the river.

Exodus chapter 2

- Ex 2:1-4. Moses is born, and in an ark cast into the flags.
- Ex 2:5-6. He is found, and brought up by Pharaoh's daughter;
- Ex 2:7-10. who employs his mother to nurse him.
- Ex 2:11-12. He slays an Egyptian.
- Ex 2:13-14. He reproves an Hebrew.
- Ex 2:15-21. He flees into Midian, and marries Zipporah.
- Ex 2:22. Gershom is born.
- Ex 2:23-25. God respects the Israelites' cry.

Exodus chapter 3

- Ex 3:1. Moses keeps Jethro's flock.
- Ex 3:2-8. God appears to him in a burning bush.
- Ex 3:9-12. He sends him to deliver Israel.
- Ex 3:13-14. The name of God.
- Ex 3:15-19. His message to Israel, and Pharaoh, whose opposition is foretold.
- Ex 3:20-22. He is assured of Israel's deliverance.

Exodus chapter 4

- Ex 4:1-5. Moses's rod is turned into a serpent.
- Ex 4:6-9. His hand is leprous.
- Ex 4:10-12. He is loath to be sent.
- Ex 4:13-17. Aaron is appointed to assist him.
- Ex 4:18-20. Moses departs from Jethro.
- Ex 4:21-23. God's message to Pharaoh.
- Ex 4:24-26. Zipporah circumcises her son.
- Ex 4:27-28. Aaron is sent to meet Moses.
- Ex 4:29-31. The people believe them.

Exodus chapter 5

- Ex 5:1-5. Pharaoh chides Moses and Aaron for their message.
- Ex 5:6-14. He increases the Israelites' task.
- Ex 5:15-18. He checks their complaints.
- Ex 5:19-21. They cry out upon Moses and Aaron.
- Ex 5:22-23. Moses complains to God.

Exodus chapter 6

- Ex 6:1-8. God renews his promise by his name JEHOVAH.
- Ex 6:9. Moses vainly attempts to encourage the Israelites.
- Ex 6:10-13. He and Aaron are again sent to Pharaoh.
- Ex 6:14-25. The genealogy of Reuben, of Simeon, and of Levi, of whom came Moses and Aaron.

Ex 6:26-30. The history resumed.

Exodus chapter 7

Ex 7:1-6. Moses and Aaron are encouraged to go again to Pharaoh.
Ex 7:7. Their age.
Ex 7:8-10. Aaron's rod is turned into a serpent.
Ex 7:11-12. The sorcerers do the like; but their rods are swallowed up by Aaron's.
Ex 7:13. Pharaoh's heart is hardened.
Ex 7:14-18. God's message to Pharaoh.
Ex 7:19-25. The river is turned into blood; and the consequent distress of the Egyptians.

Exodus chapter 8

Ex 8:1-7. Frogs are sent.
Ex 8:8-15. Pharaoh sues to Moses, who by prayer removes them away.
Ex 8:16-19. The dust is turned into lice, which the magicians could not do.
Ex 8:20-24. The plague of flies.
Ex 8:25-32. Pharaoh inclines to let the people go, but yet is hardened.

Exodus chapter 9

Ex 9:1-7. The murrain of beasts.
Ex 9:8-12. The plague of boils and blains.
Ex 9:13-21. The message of Moses about the hail.
Ex 9:22-26. The plague of hail.
Ex 9:27-35. Pharaoh sues to Moses, but yet is hardened.

Exodus chapter 10

Ex 10:1-6. God threatens to send locusts.
Ex 10:7-11. Pharaoh moved by his servants, inclines to let the Israelites go.
Ex 10:12-15. The plague of the locusts.
Ex 10:16-20. Pharaoh entreats Moses.
Ex 10:21-23. The plague of darkness.
Ex 10:24-29. Pharaoh again entreats Moses, but yet is hardened.

Exodus chapter 11

Ex 11:1-3. God's message to the Israelites to borrow jewels of their neighbours.
Ex 11:4-10. Moses threatens Pharaoh with the death of the firstborn.

Exodus chapter 12

Ex 12:1-2. The beginning of the year is changed.
Ex 12:3-10. The passover is instituted.
Ex 12:11-14. The import of the rite of the passover.
Ex 12:15-28. Unleavened bread, etc.
Ex 12:29-30. The firstborn are slain.
Ex 12:31-36. The Israelites are driven out of the land.
Ex 12:37-40. They come to Succoth.
Ex 12:41-42. The time of their sojourning.
Ex 12:43-51. The ordinance of the passover.

Exodus chapter 13

- Ex 13:1-2. The firstborn are sanctified to God.
Ex 13:3-10. The memorial of the passover is commanded.
Ex 13:11-16. The firstlings of man and beast are set apart.
Ex 13:17-19. The Israelites go out of Egypt, and carry Joseph's bones with them.
Ex 13:20. They come to Etham.
Ex 13:21-22. God guides them by a pillar of a cloud, and a pillar of fire.

Exodus chapter 14

- Ex 14:1-4. God instructs the Israelites in their journey.
Ex 14:5-9. Pharaoh pursues after them.
Ex 14:10-12. The Israelites murmur.
Ex 14:13-14. Moses comforts them.
Ex 14:15-18. God instructs Moses.
Ex 14:19-20. The cloud removes behind the camp.
Ex 14:21-31. The Israelites pass through the Red sea, which drowns the Egyptians.

Exodus chapter 15

- Ex 15:1-21. The song of Moses, Miriam, and Israel on their deliverance.
Ex 15:22. The people want water in the wilderness.
Ex 15:23-26. The waters at Marah are bitter, they murmur, Moses prays, and sweetens the waters by God's direction.
Ex 15:27. They encamp at Elim, where are twelve wells, and seventy palm trees.

Exodus chapter 16

- Ex 16:1-3. The Israelites come to Sin, and murmur for want of bread.
Ex 16:4-12. God promises them bread and flesh from heaven, and they are rebuked.
Ex 16:13-15. Quails and manna are sent.
Ex 16:16-24. The ordering of manna.
Ex 16:25-31. It was not to be found on the sabbath.
Ex 16:32-36. An omer of it is preserved.

Exodus chapter 17

- Ex 17:1-5. The people murmur for water at Rephidim.
Ex 17:6. God sends them for water to the rock in Horeb.
Ex 17:7. The place is called Massah and Meribah.
Ex 17:8-13. Amalek is overcome by Joshua, while Moses holds up his hands with the rod of God.
Ex 17:14-16. Amalek is doomed to destruction; and Moses builds the altar JEHOVAH-nissi.

Exodus chapter 18

- Ex 18:1-6. Jethro brings his wife and two sons to Moses.
Ex 18:7-8. Moses entertains him, and relates the goodness of the Lord.
Ex 18:9-12. Jethro rejoices, blesses God, and offers sacrifice.
Ex 18:13-26. He gives good counsel, which is accepted.
Ex 18:27. Jethro departs.

Exodus chapter 19

- Ex 19:1-2. The people arrive at Sinai.
Ex 19:3-7. God's message by Moses unto the people out of the mount.
Ex 19:8. The people's answer returned again.

- Ex 19:9-11. The people are prepared against the third day, for the giving of the law.
Ex 19:12-15. The mountain must not be touched.
Ex 19:16-25. The fearful presence of God upon the mount.

Exodus chapter 20

- Ex 20:1-17. The ten commandments are spoken by Jehovah.
Ex 20:18-20. The people are afraid, but Moses comforts them.
Ex 20:21-22. Idolatry is forbidden.
Ex 20:23-26. Of what sort the altar should be.

Exodus chapter 21

- Ex 21:1-4. Laws for men servants.
Ex 21:5-6. For the servant whose ear is bored.
Ex 21:7-11. For women servants.
Ex 21:12-15. For manslaughter.
Ex 21:16. For stealers of men.
Ex 21:17. For cursers of parents.
Ex 21:18-21. For smiters.
Ex 21:22-27. For a hurt by chance.
Ex 21:28-32. For an ox that gores.
Ex 21:33-36. For him that is an occasion of harm.

Exodus chapter 22

- Ex 22:1-4. Of theft.
Ex 22:5-6. Of damage.
Ex 22:7-13. Of trespasses.
Ex 22:14-15. Of borrowing.
Ex 22:16-17. Of fornication.
Ex 22:18. Of witchcraft.
Ex 22:19. Of bestiality.
Ex 22:20. Of idolatry.
Ex 22:21-24. Of strangers, widows, and fatherless.
Ex 22:25. Of usury.
Ex 22:26-27. Of pledges.
Ex 22:28. Of reverence to magistrates.
Ex 22:29-30. Of the first fruits.
Ex 22:31. Of torn flesh.

Exodus chapter 23

- Ex 23:1-3. Of slander, false witness, and partiality.
Ex 23:4-5. Of charitableness.
Ex 23:6-7. Of justice in judgment.
Ex 23:8. Of taking bribes.
Ex 23:9. Of oppressing a stranger.
Ex 23:10-11. Of the year of rest.
Ex 23:12. Of the sabbath.
Ex 23:13. Of idolatry.
Ex 23:14-17. Of the three feasts.
Ex 23:18-19. Of the blood and the fat of the sacrifice.

Ex 23:20-33. An angel is promised, with a blessing, if they obey him.

Exodus chapter 24

Ex 24:1-2. Moses is called up into the mountain.
Ex 24:3. The people promise obedience.
Ex 24:4-5. Moses builds an altar, and twelve pillars.
Ex 24:6-8. He sprinkles the blood of the covenant.
Ex 24:9-13. The glory of God appears.
Ex 24:14. Aaron and Hur have the charge of the people.
Ex 24:15-18. Moses goes into the mountain, where he continues forty days and forty nights.

Exodus chapter 25

Ex 25:1-9. What the Israelites were to offer for the formation of the tabernacle.
Ex 25:10-16. The form of the ark.
Ex 25:17-22. The mercy seat, with the cherubims.
Ex 25:23-30. The table of shew bread, with the furniture thereof.
Ex 25:31-40. The golden candlestick, with the instruments thereof.

Exodus chapter 26

Ex 26:1-6. The ten curtains of the tabernacle.
Ex 26:7-14. The eleven curtains of goats' hair, and the covering of rams' and badgers' skins.
Ex 26:15-30. The boards of the tabernacle, with their sockets and bars.
Ex 26:31-35. The vail for the ark.
Ex 26:36-37. The hanging for the door.

Exodus chapter 27

Ex 27:1-8. The altar of burnt offering, with the vessels thereof.
Ex 27:9-17. The court of the tabernacle inclosed with hangings and pillars.
Ex 27:18-19. The measure of the court, and the furniture of brass.
Ex 27:20-21. The oil for the lamp.

Exodus chapter 28

Ex 28:1. Aaron and his sons are set apart for the priest's office.
Ex 28:2-5. Holy garments are appointed.
Ex 28:6-14. The ephod and girdle.
Ex 28:15-29. The breast-plate with twelve precious stones.
Ex 28:30. The Urim and Thummim.
Ex 28:31-35. The robe of the ephod, with pomegranates and bells.
Ex 28:36-38. The plate of the mitre.
Ex 28:39. The embroidered coat.
Ex 28:40-43. The garments for Aaron's sons.

Exodus chapter 29

Ex 29:1-37. The sacrifice and ceremonies of consecrating the priests and the altar.
Ex 29:38-44. The continual burnt offerings.
Ex 29:45-46. God's promise to dwell among the children of Israel.

Exodus chapter 30

Ex 30:1-10. The altar of incense.

Ex 30:11-16. The ransom of souls.
Ex 30:17-21. The brazen laver.
Ex 30:22-33. The holy anointing oil.
Ex 30:34-38. The composition of the incense.

Exodus chapter 31

Ex 31:1-11. Bezaleel and Aholiab are appointed and qualified for the work of the tabernacle.
Ex 31:12-17. The observation of the sabbath is again commanded.
Ex 31:18. Moses receives the two tables.

Exodus chapter 32

Ex 32:1-6. The people, in the absence of Moses, cause Aaron to make a calf.
Ex 32:7-14. God informs Moses, who intercedes for Israel, and prevails.
Ex 32:15-18. Moses comes down with the tables.
Ex 32:19. He breaks them.
Ex 32:20-21. He destroys the calf.
Ex 32:22-24. Aaron's excuse for himself.
Ex 32:25-29. Moses causes the idolaters to be slain.
Ex 32:30-35. He prays for the people.

Exodus chapter 33

Ex 33:1-3. The Lord refuses to go as he had promised with the people.
Ex 33:4-6. The people mourn thereat.
Ex 33:7-8. The tabernacle is removed out of the camp.
Ex 33:9-11. The Lord talks familiarly with Moses.
Ex 33:12-23. Moses prevails with God, and desires to see his glory.

Exodus chapter 34

Ex 34:1-4. The tables are renewed.
Ex 34:5-7. The name of the LORD proclaimed.
Ex 34:8-9. Moses entreats God to go with them.
Ex 34:10-27. God makes a covenant with them, repeating certain duties of the first table.
Ex 34:28. Moses, after forty days in the mount, comes down with the tables.
Ex 34:29-35. His face shines, and he covers it with a vail.

Exodus chapter 35

Ex 35:1-3. The sabbath.
Ex 35:4-19. The free gifts for the tabernacle.
Ex 35:20-29. The readiness of the people to offer.
Ex 35:30-35. Bezaleel and Aholiab are called to the work.

Exodus chapter 36

Ex 36:1-3. The offerings are delivered to the workmen.
Ex 36:4-7. The liberality of the people is restrained.
Ex 36:8-13. The curtains with cherubims.
Ex 36:14-18. The curtains of goats' hair.
Ex 36:19. The covering of skins.
Ex 36:20-30. The boards with their sockets.
Ex 36:31-34. The bars.

Ex 36:35-36. The veil.
Ex 36:37-38. The hanging for the door.

Exodus chapter 37

Ex 37:1-9. The ark and mercy seat with cherubims made.
Ex 37:10-16. The table of shew-bread with its vessels.
Ex 37:17-24. The candlestick with its lamps and instruments.
Ex 37:25-28. The altar of incense.
Ex 37:29. The anointing oil and sweet incense.

Exodus chapter 38

Ex 38:1-7. The altar of burnt offering.
Ex 38:8. The laver of brass.
Ex 38:9-20. The court, and its hangings.
Ex 38:21-31. The sum of what the people offered, and the use to which it was applied.

Exodus chapter 39

Ex 39:1. The cloths of service and holy garments.
Ex 39:2-7. The ephod.
Ex 39:8-21. The breast-plate.
Ex 39:22-26. The robe of the ephod.
Ex 39:27-29. The coats, mitre, and girdle of fine linen.
Ex 39:30-31. The plate of the holy crown.
Ex 39:32-43. All is finished, reviewed, and approved by Moses.

Exodus chapter 40

Ex 40:1-12. The tabernacle is commanded to be reared, anointed, and consecrated.
Ex 40:13-15. Aaron and his sons to be sanctified.
Ex 40:16-33. Moses performs all things accordingly.
Ex 40:34-38. A cloud covers the tabernacle.

LEVITICUS

Leviticus chapter 1

- Le 1:1-2. The law of burnt offerings;
- Le 1:3-9. of the herd;
- Le 1:10-13. of the flocks;
- Le 1:14-17. of the fowls.

Leviticus chapter 2

- Le 2:1-3. The meat offering of flour with oil and incense,
- Le 2:4. either baked in the oven,
- Le 2:5-6. or on a plate,
- Le 2:7-11. or in a frying-pan.
- Le 2:12. The first fruits not to be burnt on the altar.
- Le 2:13. Salt to be used with every offering.
- Le 2:14-16. The offering of first fruits in the ear.

Leviticus chapter 3

- Le 3:1-5. The peace offering of the herd;
- Le 3:6. of the flock;
- Le 3:7-11. whether a lamb,
- Le 3:12-16. or a goat.
- Le 3:17. A prohibition to eat fat or blood.

Leviticus chapter 4

- Le 4:1-2. The sin offering of ignorance;
- Le 4:3-12. for the priest;
- Le 4:13-21. for the congregation;
- Le 4:22-26. for the ruler;
- Le 4:27-35. for any of the people;

Leviticus chapter 5

- Le 5:1. He that sins in concealing his knowledge;
- Le 5:2-3. in touching an unclean thing;
- Le 5:4-5. or in making an oath.
- Le 5:6. His trespass offering, of the flock;
- Le 5:7-10. of fowls;
- Le 5:11-13. or of flour.
- Le 5:14-16. The trespass offering in sacrilege;
- Le 5:17-19. and in sins of ignorance.

Leviticus chapter 6

- Le 6:1-7. The trespass offering for sins done wittingly.
- Le 6:8-13. The law of the burnt offering;
- Le 6:14-18. and of the meat offering.
- Le 6:19-23. The offering at the consecration of a priest.
- Le 6:24-30. The law of the sin offering.

Leviticus chapter 7

- Le 7:1-10. The law of the trespass offering;
- Le 7:11. and of the peace offering;
- Le 7:12-15. whether it be for a thanksgiving;
- Le 7:16-21. or a vow, or a free will offering.
- Le 7:22-27. The fat and the blood are forbidden.
- Le 7:28-34. The priests' portion in the peace offerings.
- Le 7:35-38. The whole summed up.

Leviticus chapter 8

- Le 8:1-13. Moses consecrates Aaron and his sons.
- Le 8:14-17. Their sin offering.
- Le 8:18-21. Their burnt offering.
- Le 8:22-30. The ram of consecration.
- Le 8:31-36. The place and time of their consecration.

Leviticus chapter 9

- Le 9:1-7. The first offerings of Aaron, for himself and the people.
- Le 9:8-11. The sin offering,
- Le 9:12-14. and the burnt offering for himself.
- Le 9:15-22. The offerings for the people.
- Le 9:23. Moses and Aaron bless the people.
- Le 9:24. Fire comes from the Lord, upon the altar.

Leviticus chapter 10

- Le 10:1-5. Nadab and Abihu, for offering strange fire, are burnt by fire.
- Le 10:6-7. Aaron and his sons are forbidden to mourn for them.
- Le 10:8-11. The priests are forbidden wine when they are to go into the tabernacle.
- Le 10:12-15. The law of eating the holy things.
- Le 10:16-20. Aaron's excuse for transgressing thereof.

Leviticus chapter 11

- Le 11:1-3. What beasts may;
- Le 11:4-8. and what may not be eaten.
- Le 11:9-12. What fishes.
- Le 11:13-28. What fowls.
- Le 11:29-47. The creeping things which are unclean.

Leviticus chapter 12

- Le 12:1-5. The purification of a woman after childbirth.
- Le 12:6-8. Her offerings for her purifying.

Leviticus chapter 13

- Le 13:1-59. The laws and tokens whereby the priest is to be guided in discerning the leprosy.

Leviticus chapter 14

- Le 14:1-32. The rites and sacrifices in cleansing the leper.
- Le 14:33-47. The signs of leprosy in a house.
- Le 14:48-57. The cleansing of that house.

Leviticus chapter 15

- Le 15:1-12. The uncleanness of men in their issues.
- Le 15:13-18. The cleansing of them.
- Le 15:19-27. The uncleanness of women in their issues.
- Le 15:28-33. Their cleansing.

Leviticus chapter 16

- Le 16:1-10. How the high priest must enter into the holy place.
- Le 16:11-14. The sin offering for himself.
- Le 16:15-19. The sin offering for the people.
- Le 16:20-28. The scape-goat.
- Le 16:29-34. The yearly feast of the expiations.

Leviticus chapter 17

- Le 17:1-6. The blood of all slain beasts must be offered to the Lord at the door of the tabernacle.
- Le 17:7-9. They must not offer to devils.
- Le 17:10-14. All eating of blood is forbidden;
- Le 17:15-16. and of all that dies by itself, or is torn.

Leviticus chapter 18

- Le 18:1-30. Unlawful marriages, and unlawful lusts.

Leviticus chapter 19

- Le 19:1-37. A repetition of sundry laws.

Leviticus chapter 20

- Le 20:1-3. Of him that gives of his seed to Moloch.
- Le 20:4-5. Of him that favours such an one.
- Le 20:6. Of going to wizards.
- Le 20:7-8. Of sanctification.
- Le 20:9. Of him that curses his parents.
- Le 20:10. Of adultery.
- Le 20:11-12. Of incest.
- Le 20:13-14. Of sodomy.
- Le 20:15-17. Of bestiality.
- Le 20:18-21. Of uncleanness.
- Le 20:22-26. Obedience is required with holiness.
- Le 20:27. Wizards must be put to death.

Leviticus chapter 21

- Le 21:1-5. Of the priests' mourning.
- Le 21:6. Of their holiness.
- Le 21:7. Of their marriages.
- Le 21:8. Of their estimation.
- Le 21:9. Of the priest's daughter convicted of whoredom.
- Le 21:10-12. Of the high priest's holiness.
- Le 21:13-15. Of his marriage.
- Le 21:16-24. The priests that have blemishes must not minister in the sanctuary.

Leviticus chapter 22

- Le 22:1-5. The priests in their uncleanness must abstain from the holy things.
- Le 22:6-9. How they shall be cleansed.
- Le 22:10-16. Who of the priest's house may eat of the holy things.
- Le 22:17-25. The sacrifices must be without blemish.
- Le 22:26-28. The age of the sacrifice.
- Le 22:29-33. The law of eating the sacrifice of thanksgiving.

Leviticus chapter 23

- Le 23:1-2. The feasts of the Lord.
- Le 23:3. The sabbath.
- Le 23:4-8. The passover.
- Le 23:9-14. The sheaf of first-fruits.
- Le 23:15-21. The feast of Pentecost.
- Le 23:22. Gleanings to be left for the poor.
- Le 23:23-25. The feast of trumpets.
- Le 23:26-32. The day of atonement.
- Le 23:33-44. The feast of tabernacles.

Leviticus chapter 24

- Le 24:1-4. The oil for the lamps.
- Le 24:5-9. The shew-bread.
- Le 24:10-12. Shelomith's son blasphemeth.
- Le 24:13-16. The law of blasphemy.
- Le 24:17. Of murder.
- Le 24:18-22. Of damage.
- Le 24:23. The blasphemer is stoned.

Leviticus chapter 25

- Le 25:1-7. The sabbath of the seventh year.
- Le 25:8-13. The jubilee in the fiftieth year.
- Le 25:14-17. Of oppression.
- Le 25:18-22. A blessing of obedience.
- Le 25:23-28. The redemption of land.
- Le 25:29-34. Of houses.
- Le 25:35-38. Compassion to the poor.
- Le 25:39-46. The usage of bondmen.
- Le 25:47-55. The redemption of servants.

Leviticus chapter 26

- Le 26:1. Of idolatry.
- Le 26:2. Religiousness.
- Le 26:3-13. A blessing to them that keep the commandments.
- Le 26:14-39. A curse to those that break them.
- Le 26:40-46. God promises to remember them that repent.

Leviticus chapter 27

- Le 27:1-2. He that makes a singular vow must be the Lord's.
- Le 27:3-8. The estimation of the person;

Le 27:9-13.	of a beast given by vow;
Le 27:14-15.	of a house;
Le 27:16-27.	of a field, and the redemption thereof.
Le 27:28-29.	No devoted thing may be redeemed.
Le 27:30-34.	The tithe may not be changed.

NUMBERS

Numbers chapter 1

- Nu 1:1-4. God commands Moses to number the people.
- Nu 1:5-16. The princes of the tribes.
- Nu 1:17-46. The number of every tribe.
- Nu 1:47-54. The Levites are exempted for the service of the Lord.

Numbers chapter 2

- Nu 2:1-34. The order of the tribes in their tents.

Numbers chapter 3

- Nu 3:1-4. The sons of Aaron.
- Nu 3:5-13. The Levites are given to the priests instead of the first-born;
- Nu 3:14-20. are numbered by their families.
- Nu 3:21-26. The families, number, and charge of the Gershonites;
- Nu 3:27-32. of the Kohathites;
- Nu 3:33-37. of the Merarites.
- Nu 3:38-39. The place and charge of Moses and Aaron.
- Nu 3:40-43. The first-born are freed by the Levites.
- Nu 3:44-51. The overplus are redeemed.

Numbers chapter 4

- Nu 4:1-3. The age at which the Levites were to begin to serve, and the duration of the service.
- Nu 4:4-15. The duty of the Kohathites.
- Nu 4:16. The charge of Eleazar.
- Nu 4:17-20. The office of the priests.
- Nu 4:21-28. The duty of the Gershonites;
- Nu 4:29-33. of the Merarites.
- Nu 4:34-37. The number of the Kohathites;
- Nu 4:38-41. of the Gershonites
- Nu 4:42-49. and of the Merarites.

Numbers chapter 5

- Nu 5:1-4. The unclean are removed out of camp.
- Nu 5:5-10. Restitution is to be made in trespass.
- Nu 5:11-31. The trial of jealousy.

Numbers chapter 6

- Nu 6:1-12. The law of the Nazarite in the days of his separation;
- Nu 6:13-21. and after their completion.
- Nu 6:22-27. The form of blessing the people.

Numbers chapter 7

- Nu 7:1-9. The offering of the princes at the dedication of the tabernacle.
- Nu 7:10-88. Their several offerings at the dedication of the altar.
- Nu 7:89. God speaks to Moses from the mercy seat.

Numbers chapter 8

- Nu 8:1-4. How the lamps are to be lighted.
- Nu 8:5-22. The consecration of the Levites.
- Nu 8:23-26. The age and time of their service.

Numbers chapter 9

- Nu 9:1-5. The passover is again commanded.
- Nu 9:6-14. A second passover for the unclean or absent.
- Nu 9:15-23. The cloud directs the removals and encampments of the Israelites.

Numbers chapter 10

- Nu 10:1-10. The use of the silver trumpets.
- Nu 10:11-13. The Israelites remove from Sinai to Paran.
- Nu 10:14-28. The order of their march.
- Nu 10:29-32. Hobab is entreated by Moses not to leave them.
- Nu 10:33-36. The blessing of Moses at the removing and resting of the ark.

Numbers chapter 11

- Nu 11:1-3. The burning at Taberah quenched by Moses' prayer.
- Nu 11:4-9. The people lust for flesh, and loathe manna.
- Nu 11:10-15. Moses complains of his charge.
- Nu 11:16-20. God promises to divide his burden unto seventy elders, and to give the people flesh for a month.
- Nu 11:21-30. Moses' faith is staggered.
- Nu 11:31-35. Quails are given in wrath at Kibroth-hattaavah.

Numbers chapter 12

- Nu 12:1-10. God rebukes the sedition of Miriam and Aaron.
- Nu 12:11-13. Miriam's leprosy is healed at the prayer of Moses.
- Nu 12:14-15. God commands her to be shut out of the host.
- Nu 12:16. The people encamp in the wilderness of Paran.

Numbers chapter 13

- Nu 13:1-16. The names of the men who were sent to search the land.
- Nu 13:17-20. Their instructions.
- Nu 13:21-25. Their acts.
- Nu 13:26-33. Their relation.

Numbers chapter 14

- Nu 14:1-5. The people murmur at the news.
- Nu 14:6-10. Joshua and Caleb labour to still them.
- Nu 14:11-12. God threatens them.
- Nu 14:13-25. Moses intercedes with God, and obtains pardon.
- Nu 14:26-35. The murmurers are debarred from entering into the land.
- Nu 14:36-39. The men who raised the evil report die by a plague.
- Nu 14:40-45. The people that would invade the land against the will of God are smitten.

Numbers chapter 15

- Nu 15:1-13. The law of the meat offering, and the drink offering.
- Nu 15:14-16. The stranger is under the same law.

- Nu 15:17-21. The law of the first of the dough for an heave offering.
- Nu 15:22-29. The sacrifice for sins of ignorance.
- Nu 15:30-31. The punishment of presumption.
- Nu 15:32-36. He that violated the sabbath is stoned.
- Nu 15:37-41. The law of fringes.

Numbers chapter 16

- Nu 16:1-22. The rebellion of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram.
- Nu 16:23-30. Moses separates the people from the rebels' tents.
- Nu 16:31-35. The earth swallows up Korah, and a fire consumes others.
- Nu 16:36-40. The censers are reserved to holy use.
- Nu 16:41-45. Fourteen thousand and seven hundred are slain by a plague, for murmuring against Moses and Aaron.
- Nu 16:46-50. Aaron by incense stays the plague.

Numbers chapter 17

- Nu 17:1-9. Aaron's rod, among all the rods of the tribes, only flourishes.
- Nu 17:10-13. It is left for a monument against the rebels.

Numbers chapter 18

- Nu 18:1-7. The charge of the priests and Levites.
- Nu 18:8-20. The priests' portion.
- Nu 18:21-24. The Levites' portion.
- Nu 18:25-32. The heave offering to the priests out of the Levites' portion.

Numbers chapter 19

- Nu 19:1-10. The water of separation made of the ashes of a red heifer.
- Nu 19:11-22. The law for the use of it in purification of the unclean.

Numbers chapter 20

- Nu 20:1. The children of Israel come to Zin, where Miriam dies.
- Nu 20:2-6. They murmur for want of water.
- Nu 20:7-13. Moses smiting the rock, brings forth water at Meribah.
- Nu 20:14-21. Moses at Kadesh desires passage through Edom, which is denied him.
- Nu 20:22-29. At mount Hor Aaron resigns his place to Eleazar, and dies.

Numbers chapter 21

- Nu 21:1-3. Israel destroys the Canaanites at Hormah.
- Nu 21:4-6. The people murmuring are plagued with fiery serpents.
- Nu 21:7-9. They repenting are healed by a brazen serpent.
- Nu 21:10-20. Sundry journeys of the Israelites.
- Nu 21:21-32. Sihon is overcome,
- Nu 21:33-35. and Og.

Numbers chapter 22

- Nu 22:1-14. Balak's first message for Balaam is refused.
- Nu 22:15-21. His second message obtains him.
- Nu 22:22-35. An angel would have slain him, if he had not been saved by his ass.
- Nu 22:36-41. Balak entertains him.

Numbers chapter 23

- Nu 23:1-6. Balak's sacrifices.
- Nu 23:7-12. Balaam's parables.
- Nu 23:13-17. Balak's sacrifices.
- Nu 23:18-24. Balaam's parables.
- Nu 23:25-30. Balak's sacrifices.

Numbers chapter 24

- Nu 24:1-9. Balaam, leaving divinations, prophesies the happiness of Israel.
- Nu 24:10-14. Balak, in anger, dismisses him.
- Nu 24:15-25. He prophesies of the Star of Jacob, and the destruction of some nations.

Numbers chapter 25

- Nu 25:1-5. Israel at Shittim commit whoredom and idolatry.
- Nu 25:6-9. Phinehas kills Zimri and Cozbi.
- Nu 25:10-15. God therefore gives him an everlasting priesthood.
- Nu 25:16-18. The Midianites are to be vexed.

Numbers chapter 26

- Nu 26:1-51. The sum of all Israel is taken in the plains of Moab.
- Nu 26:52-56. The law of dividing among them the inheritance of the land.
- Nu 26:57-62. The families and number of the Levites.
- Nu 26:63-65. None was left of them which were numbered at Sinai, but Caleb and Joshua.

Numbers chapter 27

- Nu 27:1-5. The daughters of Zelophehad sue for an inheritance.
- Nu 27:6-11. The law of inheritances.
- Nu 27:12-17. Moses, being told of his death, sues for a successor.
- Nu 27:18-23. Joshua is appointed to succeed him.

Numbers chapter 28

- Nu 28:1-2. Offerings are to be observed.
- Nu 28:3-8. The continual burnt offering.
- Nu 28:9-10. The offering on the sabbath;
- Nu 28:11-15. on the new moons;
- Nu 28:16-25. at the passover;
- Nu 28:26-31. in the day of the first-fruits.

Numbers chapter 29

- Nu 29:1-6. The offering at the feast of trumpets;
- Nu 29:7-11. at the day of afflicting their souls;
- Nu 29:12-40. and on the eight days of the feast of tabernacles.

Numbers chapter 30

- Nu 30:1-2. Vows are not to be broken.
- Nu 30:3-5. The exceptions of a maid's vows;
- Nu 30:6-8. of a wife's;
- Nu 30:9-16. of a widow's; or her that is divorced.

Numbers chapter 31

- Nu 31:1-12. The Midianites are spoiled, and Balaam slain.
- Nu 31:13-18. Moses is wroth with the officers, for saving the women alive.
- Nu 31:19-24. How the soldiers, with their captives and spoil, are to be purified.
- Nu 31:25-47. The proportion in which the prey is to be divided.
- Nu 31:48-54. The voluntary oblation unto the treasury of the Lord.

Numbers chapter 32

- Nu 32:1-5. The Reubenites and Gadites sue for their inheritance on the east side of Jordan.
- Nu 32:6-15. Moses reproves them.
- Nu 32:16-32. They offer him conditions with which he is content.
- Nu 32:33-38. Moses assigns them the land.
- Nu 32:39-42. They conquer it.

Numbers chapter 33

- Nu 33:1-49. The two and forty journeys of the Israelites.
- Nu 33:50-56. The Canaanites are to be destroyed.

Numbers chapter 34

- Nu 34:1-15. The borders of the land.
- Nu 34:16-29. The names of the men who shall divide the land.

Numbers chapter 35

- Nu 35:1-5. Eight and forty cities for the Levites, with their suburbs, and measure thereof.
- Nu 35:6-8. Six of them are to be cities of refuge.
- Nu 35:9-30. The laws of murder and manslaughter.
- Nu 35:31-34. No satisfaction for murder.

Numbers chapter 36

- Nu 36:1-6. The inconvenience of the inheritance of daughters is remedied by marrying in their own tribes,
- Nu 36:7-9. lest the inheritance should be removed from the tribe.
- Nu 36:10-13. The daughters of Zelophehad marry their father's brothers' sons.

DEUTERONOMY

Deuteronomy chapter 1

- De 1:1-5. Moses' speech in the end of the fortieth year;
- De 1:6-13. briefly rehearsing the history of God's sending them from Horeb;
- De 1:14-18. of giving them officers;
- De 1:19-33. of sending the spies to search the land;
- De 1:34-40. of his anger for their incredulity;
- De 1:41-46. and disobedience.

Deuteronomy chapter 2

- De 2:1-8. The story is continued, that they were not to meddle with the Edomites;
- De 2:9-15. nor with the Moabites;
- De 2:16-23. nor with the Ammonites;
- De 2:24-37. but Sihon the Amorite was subdued by them.

Deuteronomy chapter 3

- De 3:1-10. The conquest of Og, king of Bashan.
- De 3:11. The size of his bed.
- De 3:12-22. The distribution of his lands to the two tribes and half.
- De 3:23-25. Moses prays to enter into the land.
- De 3:26-29. He is permitted to see it.

Deuteronomy chapter 4

- De 4:1-40. An exhortation to obedience.
- De 4:41-43. Moses appoints the three cities of refuge on that side of Jordan.
- De 4:44-49. Recapitulation.

Deuteronomy chapter 5

- De 5:1-5. The covenant in Horeb.
- De 5:6-22. The ten commandments.
- De 5:23-33. At the people's request Moses receives the law from God.

Deuteronomy chapter 6

- De 6:1-2. The end of the law is obedience.
- De 6:3-19. An exhortation thereto.
- De 6:20-25. What they are to teach their children.

Deuteronomy chapter 7

- De 7:1-4. All communion with the nations is forbidden;
- De 7:5. for fear of idolatry;
- De 7:6-8. for the holiness of the people;
- De 7:9-16. for the nature of God in his mercy and justice;
- De 7:17-26. for the assuredness of victory which God will give over them.

Deuteronomy chapter 8

- De 8:1-20. An exhortation to obedience in regard of God's mercy and goodness in his dealings with Israel.

Deuteronomy chapter 9

De 9:1-29. Moses dissuades them from the opinion of their own righteousness, by rehearsing their several rebellions.

Deuteronomy chapter 10

De 10:1-5. God's mercy in restoring the two tables;
De 10:6-7. in continuing the priesthood;
De 10:8-9. in separating the tribe of Levi;
De 10:10-11. in hearkening unto Moses' suit for his people.
De 10:12-22. An exhortation to obedience.

Deuteronomy chapter 11

De 11:1. An exhortation to obedience;
De 11:2-7. by their own experience of God's great works;
De 11:8-15. by promise of God's great blessings;
De 11:16-17. and by threatenings.
De 11:18-25. A careful study is required in God's words.
De 11:26-32. The blessing and curse set before them.

Deuteronomy chapter 12

De 12:1-3. Monuments of idolatry are to be destroyed.
De 12:4-14. The place of God's service to be kept.
De 12:15. Blood is forbidden.
De 12:16. Blood is forbidden.
De 12:17. Holy things must be eaten in the holy place.
De 12:18. Holy things must be eaten in the holy place.
De 12:19. The Levite is not to be forsaken.
De 12:20-25. Blood is forbidden.
De 12:26-28. Holy things must be eaten in the holy place.
De 12:29-32. Idolatry is not to be enquired after.

Deuteronomy chapter 13

De 13:1-5. Enticers to idolatry;
De 13:6-8. how near soever unto thee;
De 13:9-11. are to be stoned to death.
De 13:12-18. Idolatrous cities are not to be spared.

Deuteronomy chapter 14

De 14:1-2. God's children are not to disfigure themselves in mourning.
De 14:3. What may, and what may not be eaten;
De 14:4-8. of beasts;
De 14:9-10. of fishes;
De 14:11-20. of fowls.
De 14:21. That which dieth of itself may not be eaten.
De 14:22. Tithes of divine service.
De 14:23-27. Tithes and firstlings to be eaten before the Lord.
De 14:28-29. The third year's tithe of alms and charity.

Deuteronomy chapter 15

- De 15:1-6. The seventh year a year of release for the poor.
De 15:7-11. It must be no let of lending or giving.
De 15:12-18. An Hebrew servant, except he will not depart, must in the seventh year go forth free and well furnished.
De 15:19-23. All firstling males of the cattle are to be sanctified unto the Lord.

Deuteronomy chapter 16

- De 16:1-8. The feast of the passover,
De 16:9-12. of weeks,
De 16:13-15. of tabernacles.
De 16:16-17. Every male must offer, as he is able, at these three feasts.
De 16:18-20. Of judges and justice.
De 16:21-22. Groves and images are forbidden.

Deuteronomy chapter 17

- De 17:1. The things sacrificed must be sound.
De 17:2-7. Idolaters must be slain.
De 17:8-11. Hard controversies are to be determined by the priests and judges.
De 17:12-13. The contemner of that determination must die.
De 17:14-15. The election;
De 17:16-20. and duty of a king.

Deuteronomy chapter 18

- De 18:1-2. The LORD is the priests and Levites' inheritance.
De 18:3-5. The priests' due.
De 18:6-8. The Levites' portion.
De 18:9-14. The abominations of the nations are to be avoided.
De 18:15-19. Christ the Prophet is to be heard.
De 18:20-22. The presumptuous prophet is to die.

Deuteronomy chapter 19

- De 19:1-3. The cities of refuge.
De 19:4-13. The privilege thereof for the manslayer.
De 19:14. The land-mark is not to be removed.
De 19:15. Two witnesses at the least are required.
De 19:16-21. The punishment of a false witness.

Deuteronomy chapter 20

- De 20:1-4. The priest's exhortation to encourage the people to battle.
De 20:5-9. The officers' proclamation of who are to be dismissed from the war.
De 20:10-15. How to use the cities that accept or refuse the proclamation of peace.
De 20:16-18. What cities must be devoted.
De 20:19-20. Trees of man's meat must not be destroyed in the siege.

Deuteronomy chapter 21

- De 21:1-9. The expiation of an uncertain murder.
De 21:10-14. The usage of a captive taken to wife.
De 21:15-17. The first-born is not to be disinherited upon private affection.

- De 21:18-21. A rebellious son is to be stoned to death.
De 21:22-23. The malefactor must not hang all night on a tree.

Deuteronomy chapter 22

- De 22:1-4. Of humanity towards brethren.
De 22:5. The sex is to be distinguished by apparel.
De 22:6-7. The dam is not to be taken with her young ones.
De 22:8. The house must have battlements.
De 22:9-11. Confusion is to be avoided.
De 22:12. Fringes upon the vesture.
De 22:13-21. The punishment of him that slanders his wife.
De 22:22. Of adultery;
De 22:23-27. of rape;
De 22:28-29. of fornication;
De 22:30. of incest.

Deuteronomy chapter 23

- De 23:1-8. Who may or may not enter into the congregation.
De 23:9-14. Uncleaness is to be avoided in the host.
De 23:15-16. Of the fugitive servant.
De 23:17. Of filthiness.
De 23:18. Of abominable sacrifices.
De 23:19-20. Of usury.
De 23:21-23. Of vows.
De 23:24-25. Of trespasses.

Deuteronomy chapter 24

- De 24:1-4. Of divorce.
De 24:5. A new married man goes not to war.
De 24:6. Of pledges.
De 24:7. Of man-stealers.
De 24:8-9. Of leprosy.
De 24:10-13. Of pledges.
De 24:14-15. The hire is to be given.
De 24:16-18. Of justice.
De 24:19-22. Of charity.

Deuteronomy chapter 25

- De 25:1-3. Stripes must not exceed forty.
De 25:4. The ox is not to be muzzled.
De 25:5-10. Of raising seed unto a brother.
De 25:11-12. Of the immodest woman.
De 25:13-16. Of unjust weights and measures.
De 25:17-19. The memory of Amalek is to be blotted out.

Deuteronomy chapter 26

- De 26:1-11. The confession of him that offers the basket of first-fruits.
De 26:12-15. The prayer of him that gives his third year's tithes.
De 26:16-19. The covenant between God and his people.

Deuteronomy chapter 27

- De 27:1-4. The people are commanded to write the law upon stones,
- De 27:5-10. and to build an altar of whole stones.
- De 27:11-13. The tribes to be divided on Gerizim and Ebal.
- De 27:14-26. The curses to be pronounced on mount Ebal.

Deuteronomy chapter 28

- De 28:1-14. The blessings for obedience.
- De 28:15-68. The curses for disobedience.

Deuteronomy chapter 29

- De 29:1-9. Moses exhorts them to obedience, by the memory of the works they had seen.
- De 29:10-17. All are presented before the Lord to enter into his covenant.
- De 29:18-28. The great wrath on him that flatters himself in his wickedness.
- De 29:29. Secret things belong unto God.

Deuteronomy chapter 30

- De 30:1-10. Great mercies promised unto the penitent.
- De 30:11-14. The commandment is manifest.
- De 30:15-20. Death and life are set before them.

Deuteronomy chapter 31

- De 31:1-6. Moses encourages the people.
- De 31:7-8. He encourages Joshua.
- De 31:9-13. He delivers the law unto the priests to be read in the seventh year to the people.
- De 31:14-18. God gives a charge to Joshua;
- De 31:19-23. and a song to testify against the people.
- De 31:24-27. Moses delivers the book of the law to the Levites to keep.
- De 31:28-30. He makes a protestation.

Deuteronomy chapter 32

- De 32:1-45. Moses song, which sets forth God's mercy and vengeance.
- De 32:46-47. He exhorts them to set their hearts upon it.
- De 32:48-52. God sends him up to mount Nebo, to see the land, and to die.

Deuteronomy chapter 33

- De 33:1-5. The majesty of God.
- De 33:6-25. The blessings of the twelve tribes.
- De 33:26-29. The excellency of Israel.

Deuteronomy chapter 34

- De 34:1-4. Moses from mount Nebo views the land.
- De 34:5. He dies there.
- De 34:6. His burial.
- De 34:7. His age.
- De 34:8. Thirty days' mourning for him
- De 34:9. Joshua succeeds him.
- De 34:10-12. The praise of Moses.

JOSHUA

Joshua chapter 1

- Jos 1:1-2. The Lord appoints Joshua to succeed Moses.
- Jos 1:3-4. The borders of the promised land.
- Jos 1:5-7. God promises to assist Joshua.
- Jos 1:8-9. He gives him instructions.
- Jos 1:10-11. Joshua prepares the people to pass over Jordan.
- Jos 1:12-15. He puts the two tribes and half in mind of their promise to Moses.
- Jos 1:16-18. They promise him fealty.

Joshua chapter 2

- Jos 2:1-7. Rahab receives and conceals the two spies sent from Shittim.
- Jos 2:8-22. The covenant between her and them.
- Jos 2:23-24. Their return and relation.

Joshua chapter 3

- Jos 3:1. Joshua comes to Jordan.
- Jos 3:2-6. The officers instruct the people for their passage.
- Jos 3:7-8. The Lord encourages Joshua.
- Jos 3:9-13. Joshua encourages the people.
- Jos 3:14-17. The water of Jordan are divided.

Joshua chapter 4

- Jos 4:1-8. Twelve men are appointed to take twelve stones for a memorial out of Jordan.
- Jos 4:9. Twelve other stones are set up in the midst of Jordan.
- Jos 4:10-13. The people pass over.
- Jos 4:14. God magnifies Joshua.
- Jos 4:15-19. The priests commanded to come out of Jordan.
- Jos 4:20-24. The twelve stones are pitched in Gilgal.

Joshua chapter 5

- Jos 5:1. The Canaanites are afraid.
- Jos 5:2-9. Joshua renews circumcision.
- Jos 5:10-11. The passover is kept at Gilgal
- Jos 5:12. They eat the corn of the land and the manna ceases.
- Jos 5:13-15. An angel appears to Joshua.

Joshua chapter 6

- Jos 6:1. Jericho is shut up.
- Jos 6:2-11. God instructs Joshua how to beseige it.
- Jos 6:12-16. The city is compassed.
- Jos 6:17-19. It must be accursed.
- Jos 6:20-21. The walls fall down.
- Jos 6:22-25. Rahab is saved.
- Jos 6:26-27. The builder of Jericho is cursed.

Joshua chapter 7

- Jos 7:1-5. The Israelites are smitten at Ai.

Jos 7:6-9. Joshua's complaint.
Jos 7:10-15. God instructs him what to do.
Jos 7:16-18. Achan is taken by the lot.
Jos 7:19-23. His confession.
Jos 7:24-26. He and all he had are destroyed in the valley of Achor.

Joshua chapter 8

Jos 8:1-2. God encourages Joshua.
Jos 8:3-28. The stratagem whereby Ai was taken.
Jos 8:29. The king thereof is hanged.
Jos 8:30-31. Joshua builds an altar;
Jos 8:32. writes the law on stones;
Jos 8:33-35. and pronounces the blessings and curses.

Joshua chapter 9

Jos 9:1-2. The kings combine against Israel.
Jos 9:3-21. The Gibeonites by craft obtain a league.
Jos 9:22-27. They are condemned to perpetual bondage.

Joshua chapter 10

Jos 10:1-5. Five kings war against Gibeon.
Jos 10:6-9. Joshua rescues it.
Jos 10:10-11. God fights against them with hailstones.
Jos 10:12-15. The sun and moon stand still at the word of Joshua.
Jos 10:16-21. The five kings are mured in a cave.
Jos 10:22-23. They are brought forth;
Jos 10:24-25. scornfully used;
Jos 10:26-27. and hanged.
Jos 10:28-42. Seven kings more are conquered.
Jos 10:43. Joshua returns to Gilgal.

Joshua chapter 11

Jos 11:1-9. Divers kings overcome at the waters of Merom.
Jos 11:10-15. Hazor is taken and burnt.
Jos 11:16-20. All the country taken by Joshua.
Jos 11:21-22. The Anakims cut off.
Jos 11:23. The land rest from war.

Joshua chapter 12

Jos 12:1-6. The two kings whose countries Moses took and disposed of.
Jos 12:7-24. The one and thirty kings on the other side of Jordan which Joshua smote.

Joshua chapter 13

Jos 13:1-7. The bounds of the land not yet conquered.
Jos 13:8-13. The inheritance of the two tribes and half.
Jos 13:14. The Lord and his sacrifices are the inheritance of Levi.
Jos 13:15-21. The bounds of the inheritance of Reuben.
Jos 13:22-23. Balaam slain.
Jos 13:24-28. The bounds of the inheritance of Gad;

Jos 13:29-33. and of the half tribe of Manasseh.

Joshua chapter 14

Jos 14:1-5. The nine tribes and a half are to have their inheritance by lot.

Jos 14:6-15. Caleb by privilege obtains Hebron.

Joshua chapter 15

Jos 15:1-12. The borders of the lot Judah.

Jos 15:13-15. Caleb's portion and conquest.

Jos 15:16-17. Othniel, for his valour, hath Achsah, Caleb's daughter, to wife.

Jos 15:18-20. She obtains a blessing of her father.

Jos 15:21-62. The cities of Judah.

Jos 15:63. The Jebusites unconquered.

Joshua chapter 16

Jos 16:1-4. The general borders of the sons of Joseph.

Jos 16:5-9. The border of the inheritance of Ephraim.

Jos 16:10. The Canaanites of Gezer not conquered.

Joshua chapter 17

Jos 17:1-6. The lot of Manasseh.

Jos 17:7-11. His coast.

Jos 17:12-13. The Canaanites not driven out.

Jos 17:14-18. The children of Joseph obtain another lot.

Joshua chapter 18

Jos 18:1. The tabernacle is set up at Shiloh.

Jos 18:2-9. The remainder of the land is described, and divided into seven parts.

Jos 18:10. Joshua distributes it by lot.

Jos 18:11-20. The lot and border of Benjamin.

Jos 18:21-28. Their cities.

Joshua chapter 19

Jos 19:1-9. The lot of Simeon;

Jos 19:10-16. of Zebulun;

Jos 19:17-23. of Issachar;

Jos 19:24-31. of Asher;

Jos 19:32-39. of Naphtali;

Jos 19:40-48. of Dan.

Jos 19:49-51. The children of Israel give an inheritance to Joshua.

Joshua chapter 20

Jos 20:1-6. God commands,

Jos 20:7-9. and the children of Israel appoint the six cities of refuge.

Joshua chapter 21

Jos 21:1-42. Eight and forty cities given by lot, out of the other tribes, unto the Levites.

Jos 21:43-45. God gives the land, and rest unto the Israelites, according to his promise.

Joshua chapter 22

- Jos 22:1-9. The two tribes and a half with a blessing are sent home.
- Jos 22:10. They build the altar of testimony in their journey.
- Jos 22:11-20. The Israelites are offended thereat.
- Jos 22:21-34. They vindicate their conduct, and give them good satisfaction.

Joshua chapter 23

- Jos 23:1-2. Joshua's exhortation before his death;
- Jos 23:3-4. by former benefits;
- Jos 23:5-10. by promises;
- Jos 23:11-16. and by threatenings.

Joshua chapter 24

- Jos 24:1. Joshua assembles the tribes at Shechem.
- Jos 24:2-13. A brief history of God's benefits, from Terah.
- Jos 24:14-25. He renews the covenant between them and God.
- Jos 24:26-28. A stone the witness of the covenant.
- Jos 24:29-31. Joshua's age, death, and burial.
- Jos 24:32. Joseph's bones are buried.
- Jos 24:33. Eleazar dies.

JUDGES

Judges chapter 1

- Jg 1:1-3. The acts of Judah and Simeon.
- Jg 1:4-7. Adonibezek justly requited.
- Jg 1:8-9. Jerusalem taken.
- Jg 1:10. Hebron taken.
- Jg 1:11-15. Othniel has Achsah to wife for taking of Debir.
- Jg 1:16. The Kenites dwell in Judah.
- Jg 1:17-20. Hormah, Gaza, Askelon, and Ekron taken.
- Jg 1:21. The acts of Benjamin.
- Jg 1:22-29. Of the house of Joseph, who take Beth-el.
- Jg 1:30. Of Zebulun.
- Jg 1:31-32. Of Asher.
- Jg 1:33. Of Naphtali.
- Jg 1:34-36. Of Dan.

Judges chapter 2

- Jg 2:1-5. An angel rebukes the people at Bochim.
- Jg 2:6-13. The wickedness of the new generation after Joshua.
- Jg 2:14-19. God's anger and pity towards them.
- Jg 2:20-23. The Canaanites left to prove Israel.

Judges chapter 3

- Jg 3:1-4. The nations which were left to prove Israel.
- Jg 3:5-7. By communion with them they commit idolatry.
- Jg 3:8-11. Othniel delivered them from Chushan-rishathaim;
- Jg 3:12-30. Ehud from Eglon;
- Jg 3:31. and Shamgar from the Philistines.

Judges chapter 4

- Jg 4:1-16. Deborah and Barak deliver them from Jabin and Sisera.
- Jg 4:17-24. Jael kills Sisera.

Judges chapter 5

- Jg 5:1-31. The Song of Deborah and Barak.

Judges chapter 6

- Jg 6:1-7. The Israelites for their sin are oppressed by Midian.
- Jg 6:8-10. A prophet rebukes them.
- Jg 6:11-16. An angel sends Gideon for their deliverance.
- Jg 6:17-23. Gideon's present is consumed with fire.
- Jg 6:24-27. Gideon destroys Baal's altar, and offers a sacrifice upon the altar Jehovah-shalom.
- Jg 6:28-32. Joash defends his son, and calls him Jerubbaal.
- Jg 6:33-35. Gideon's army.
- Jg 6:36-40. Gideon's signs.

Judges chapter 7

- Jg 7:1-8. Gideon's army of two and thirty thousand is brought to three hundred.

- Jg 7:9-15. He is encouraged by the dream and interpretation of the burley cake.
- Jg 7:16-23. His stratagem of trumpets and lamps in pitchers.
- Jg 7:24-25. The Ephraimites take Oreb and Zeeb.

Judges chapter 8

- Jg 8:1-3. Gideon pacifies the Ephraimites.
- Jg 8:4-9. Succoth and Penuel refuse to deliver Gideon's army.
- Jg 8:10-12. Zebah and Zalmunna are taken.
- Jg 8:13-16. Succoth and Penuel are destroyed.
- Jg 8:17-21. Gideon revenges his brethren's death on Zebah and Zalmunna.
- Jg 8:22-23. He refuses government.
- Jg 8:24-27. His ephod the cause of idolatry.
- Jg 8:28. Midian subdued.
- Jg 8:29-32. Gideon's children, and death.
- Jg 8:33-35. The Israelites' idolatry and ingratitude.

Judges chapter 9

- Jg 9:1-6. Abimelech by conspiracy with the Shechemites, and murder of his brethren, is made king.
- Jg 9:7-21. Jotham by a parable rebukes them, and foretells their ruin.
- Jg 9:22-29. Gaal conspires with the Shechemites against him.
- Jg 9:30-33. Zebul reveals it.
- Jg 9:34-45. Abimelech overcomes them, and sows the city with salt.
- Jg 9:46-49. He burns the hold of the god Berith.
- Jg 9:50-55. At Thebez he is slain by a piece of a millstone.
- Jg 9:56-57. Jotham's curse if fulfilled.

Judges chapter 10

- Jg 10:1-2. Tola judges Israel in Shamir.
- Jg 10:3-5. Jair, whose thirty sons had thirty cities.
- Jg 10:6-9. The Philistines and Ammonites oppress Israel.
- Jg 10:10-14. In their misery God sends them to their false gods.
- Jg 10:15-18. Upon their repentance he pities them.

Judges chapter 11

- Jg 11:1-11. The covenant between Jephthah and the Gileadites, that he should be their head.
- Jg 11:12-28. The treaty of peace between him and the Ammonites is in vain.
- Jg 11:29-31. Jephthah's vow.
- Jg 11:32-33. His conquest of the Ammonites.
- Jg 11:34-40. He performs his vow on his daughter.

Judges chapter 12

- Jg 12:1-6. The Ephraimites, quarrelling with Jephthah, and discerned by Shibboleth, are slain by the Gileadites.
- Jg 12:7. Jephthah dies.
- Jg 12:8-10. Ibzan, who had thirty sons, and thirty daughters;
- Jg 12:11-12. and Elon;
- Jg 12:13-15. and Abdon, who had forty sons, and thirty nephews, judge Israel.

Judges chapter 13

- Jg 13:1. Israel is delivered into the hands of Philistines.
Jg 13:2-7. An angel appears to Manoah's wife.
Jg 13:8-14. The angel appears to Manoah.
Jg 13:15-23. Manoah's sacrifices, whereby the angel is discovered.
Jg 13:24-25. Samson is born.

Judges chapter 14

- Jg 14:1-5. Samson desires a wife of the Philistines.
Jg 14:6-7. In his journey he kills a lion.
Jg 14:8-9. In a second journey he finds honey in the carcase.
Jg 14:10-11. Samson's marriage feast.
Jg 14:12-18. His riddle by his wife is made known.
Jg 14:19. He spoils thirty Philistines.
Jg 14:20. His wife is married to another.

Judges chapter 15

- Jg 15:1-2. Samson is denied his wife.
Jg 15:3-5. He burns the Philistines' corn with foxes and firebrands.
Jg 15:6. His wife and her father are burnt by the Philistines.
Jg 15:7-8. Samson smites them hip and thigh.
Jg 15:9-13. He is bound by the men of Judah, and delivered to the Philistines.
Jg 15:14-17. He kills them with a jawbone.
Jg 15:18-20. God makes the fountain En-hakkore for him in Lehi.

Judges chapter 16

- Jg 16:1-3. Samson at Gaza escapes, and carries away the gates of the city.
Jg 16:4-5. Delilah, corrupted by the Philistines, entices Samson.
Jg 16:6-14. Thrice she is deceived.
Jg 16:15-20. At last she overcomes him.
Jg 16:21. The Philistines take him, and put out his eyes.
Jg 16:22-31. His strength renewing he pulls down the house upon the Philistines, and dies.

Judges chapter 17

- Jg 17:1-4. Of the money that Micah first stole, then restored, his mother makes images;
Jg 17:5-6. and he ornaments for them.
Jg 17:7-13. He hires a Levite to be his priest.

Judges chapter 18

- Jg 18:1-2. The Danites send five men to seek out an inheritance.
Jg 18:3-6. At the house of Micah they consult with Jonathan, and are encouraged on their way.
Jg 18:7-10. They search Laish, and bring back news of good hope.
Jg 18:11-13. Six hundred men are sent to surprise it.
Jg 18:14-26. In their way they rob Micah of his priest and his consecrated things.
Jg 18:27-29. They win Laish, and call it Dan.
Jg 18:30-31. They set up idolatry, wherein Jonathan inherits the priesthood.

Judges chapter 19

- Jg 19:1-15. A Levite goes to Beth-lehem to fetch home his concubine.

- Jg 19:16-21. An old man entertains him at Gibeah.
Jg 19:22-28. The Gibeonites abuse his concubine to death.
Jg 19:29-30. He divides her into twelve pieces, and sends them to the twelve tribes.

Judges chapter 20

- Jg 20:1-7. The Levite in a general assembly declares his wrong.
Jg 20:8-11. The decree of the assembly.
Jg 20:12-17. The Benjamites, being cited, make head against the Israelites.
Jg 20:18-25. The Israelites in two battles lose forty thousand.
Jg 20:26-48. They destroy by a stratagem all the Benjamites, except six hundred.

Judges chapter 21

- Jg 21:1-7. The people bewail the desolation of Benjamin.
Jg 21:8-15. By the destruction of Jabesh-gilead they provide them four hundred wives.
Jg 21:16-25. They advise the remainder to surprise the virgins that danced at Shiloh.

RUTH

Ruth chapter 1

- Ru 1:1-3. Elimelech, driven by famine into Moab, dies there.
- Ru 1:4-5. Mahlon and Chilion, having married wives of Moab, die also.
- Ru 1:6-7. Naomi, returning homeward,
- Ru 1:8-13. dissuades her two daughters-in-law from going with her.
- Ru 1:14-18. Orpah leaves her, but Ruth with great constancy accompanies her.
- Ru 1:19-22. They two come to Beth-lehem, where they are gladly received.

Ruth chapter 2

- Ru 2:1-3. Ruth gleanes in the field of Boaz.
- Ru 2:4-7. Boaz takes notice of her,
- Ru 2:8-17. and shews her great favour.
- Ru 2:18-23. That which she got, she carries to Naomi.

Ruth chapter 3

- Ru 3:1-4. By Naomi's instruction.
- Ru 3:5-7. Ruth lies at Boaz's feet.
- Ru 3:8-13. Boaz acknowledges the right of a kinsman.
- Ru 3:14-18. He sends her away with six measures of barley.

Ruth chapter 4

- Ru 4:1-5. Boaz calls into judgment the next kinsman.
- Ru 4:6-8. He refuses the redemption according to the manner in Israel.
- Ru 4:9-10. Boaz buys the inheritance.
- Ru 4:11-12. He marries Ruth.
- Ru 4:13-17. She bears Obed, the grandfather of David.
- Ru 4:18-22. The generations of Pharez unto David.

1 SAMUEL

1 Samuel chapter 1

- 1Sa 1:1-3. Elkanah, a Levite, having two wives, worships yearly at Shiloh.
1Sa 1:4-8. He cherishes Hannah, though barren, and provoked by Peninnah.
1Sa 1:9-11. Hannah in grief prays for a child.
1Sa 1:12-18. Eli first rebuking her, afterwards blesses her.
1Sa 1:19-23. Hannah, having born Samuel, stays at home till he is weaned.
1Sa 1:24-28. She presents him, according to her vow, to the Lord.

1 Samuel chapter 2

- 1Sa 2:1-11. Hannah's song in thankfulness.
1Sa 2:12-17. The sin of Eli's sons.
1Sa 2:18-19. Samuel's ministry.
1Sa 2:20-21. By Eli's blessing Hannah is more fruitful.
1Sa 2:22-26. Eli reproves his sons.
1Sa 2:27-36. A prophecy against Eli's house.

1 Samuel chapter 3

- 1Sa 3:1-10. How the word of the Lord was first revealed to Samuel.
1Sa 3:11-14. God tells Samuel the destruction of Eli's house.
1Sa 3:15-18. Samuel, though loath, tells Eli the vision.
1Sa 3:19-21. Samuel grows in credit.

1 Samuel chapter 4

- 1Sa 4:1-2. The Israelites are overcome by the Philistines at Ebenezer.
1Sa 4:3-9. They fetch the ark unto the terror of the Philistines.
1Sa 4:10-11. They are smitten again, the ark taken, and Hophni and Phinehas are slain.
1Sa 4:12-18. Eli at the news, falling backward, breaks his neck.
1Sa 4:19-22. Phinehas's wife, discouraged in her travail with I-chabod, dies.

1 Samuel chapter 5

- 1Sa 5:1-2. The Philistines having brought the ark into Ashdod, set it in the house of Dagon.
1Sa 5:3-7. Dagon is smitten down and cut in pieces, and they of Ashdod smitten with emerods.
1Sa 5:8-9. So God deals with them of Gath, when it was brought thither;
1Sa 5:10-12. and so with them of Ekron, when it was brought thither.

1 Samuel chapter 6

- 1Sa 6:1-9. After seven months the Philistines take counsel how to send back the ark.
1Sa 6:10-18. They bring it on a new cart with an offering unto Beth-shemesh.
1Sa 6:19-20. The people are smitten for looking into the ark.
1Sa 6:21. They send to them of Kirjath-jearim to fetch it.

1 Samuel chapter 7

- 1Sa 7:1. They of Kirjath-jearim bring the ark into the house of Abinadab, and sanctify Eleazar, his son to keep it.
1Sa 7:2. After twenty years,
1Sa 7:3-6. the Israelites, by Samuel's means, solemnly repent at Mizpeh.
1Sa 7:7-12. While Samuel prays and sacrifices, the Lord discomfits the Philistines by thunder at Eben-ezer.

1Sa 7:13-14. The Philistines are subdued.
1Sa 7:15-17. Samuel judges Israel.

1 Samuel chapter 8

1Sa 8:1-5. By occasion of the ill government of Samuel's sons, the Israelites ask a king.
1Sa 8:6-9. Samuel praying in grief, is comforted by God.
1Sa 8:10-18. He tells the manner of a king.
1Sa 8:19-22. God wills Samuel to yield unto the importunity of the people.

1 Samuel chapter 9

1Sa 9:1-5. Saul despairing to find his father's asses,
1Sa 9:6-10. by the counsel of his servant,
1Sa 9:11-14. and direction of young maidens,
1Sa 9:15-17. according to God's revelation,
1Sa 9:18. comes to Samuel.
1Sa 9:19-24. Samuel entertains Saul at the feast.
1Sa 9:25-27. Samuel, after secret communication, brings Saul on his way.

1 Samuel chapter 10

1Sa 10:1. Samuel anoints Saul.
1Sa 10:2-8. He confirms him by prediction of three signs.
1Sa 10:9-13. Saul's heart is changed, and he prophesies.
1Sa 10:14-16. He conceals the matter of the kingdom from his uncle.
1Sa 10:17-25. Saul is chosen at Mizpeh by lot.
1Sa 10:26-27. The different affections of his subjects.

1 Samuel chapter 11

1Sa 11:1-3. Nahash offers them of Jabesh-gilead a reproachful condition.
1Sa 11:4-11. They send messengers, and are delivered by Saul.
1Sa 11:12-15. Saul thereby is confirmed, and his kingdom renewed.

1 Samuel chapter 12

1Sa 12:1-5. Samuel testifies his integrity.
1Sa 12:6-15. He reproves the people of ingratitude.
1Sa 12:16-19. He terrifies them with thunder in harvest time.
1Sa 12:20-25. he comforts them in God's mercy.

1 Samuel chapter 13

1Sa 13:1-2. Saul's select band.
1Sa 13:3-4. He calls the Hebrews to Gilgal against the Philistines, whose garrison Jonathan had smitten.
1Sa 13:5. The Philistines' great host.
1Sa 13:6-7. The distress of the Israelites.
1Sa 13:8-10. Saul, weary of staying for Samuel, sacrifices.
1Sa 13:11-16. Samuel reproves him.
1Sa 13:17-18. The three spoiling bands of the Philistines.
1Sa 13:19-23. The policy of the Philistines, to suffer no smith in Israel.

1 Samuel chapter 14

1Sa 14:1-14. Jonathan goes and miraculously smites the Philistine's garrison.

- 1Sa 14:15-16. A divine terror makes them beat themselves.
- 1Sa 14:17-20. Saul, not staying the priest's answer, sets on them.
- 1Sa 14:21-23. The captivated Hebrews, and the hidden Israelites, join against them.
- 1Sa 14:24-30. Saul's unadvised adjuration hinders the victory.
- 1Sa 14:31-34. He restrains the people from eating blood.
- 1Sa 14:35-36. He builds an altar.
- 1Sa 14:37-46. Jonathan, taken by lot, is save by the people.
- 1Sa 14:47-52. Saul's victories, strength, and family.

1 Samuel chapter 15

- 1Sa 15:1-5. Samuel sends Saul to destroy Amalek.
- 1Sa 15:6. Saul favours the Kenites.
- 1Sa 15:7-9. He spares Agag and the best of the spoil.
- 1Sa 15:10-23. Samuel denounces unto Saul God's rejection of him for his disobedience.
- 1Sa 15:24-31. Saul's humiliation.
- 1Sa 15:32-33. Samuel kills Agag.
- 1Sa 15:34-35. Samuel and Saul part.

1 Samuel chapter 16

- 1Sa 16:1-5. Samuel sent by God, under pretence of a sacrifice, comes to Beth-lehem.
- 1Sa 16:6-10. His human judgment is reprov'd.
- 1Sa 16:11-14. He anoints David.
- 1Sa 16:15-23. Saul sends for David to quiet his evil spirit.

1 Samuel chapter 17

- 1Sa 17:1-3. The armies of the Israelites and Philistines being ready to battle,
- 1Sa 17:4-11. Goliath challenges a combat.
- 1Sa 17:12-27. David, sent by his father to visit his brethren, takes the challenge.
- 1Sa 17:28-29. Eliab chides him.
- 1Sa 17:30-31. He is brought to Saul;
- 1Sa 17:32-37. shews the reason of his confidence;
- 1Sa 17:38-54. and slays the giant.
- 1Sa 17:55-58. Saul takes notice of David.

1 Samuel chapter 18

- 1Sa 18:1-4. Jonathan loves David.
- 1Sa 18:5-9. Saul envies his praise;
- 1Sa 18:10-11. seeks to kill him in his fury;
- 1Sa 18:12-16. fears him for his good success;
- 1Sa 18:17-22. offers him his daughters for a snare.
- 1Sa 18:23-27. David persuaded to be the king's son-in-law, gives two hundred foreskins of the Philistines for Michal's dowry.
- 1Sa 18:28-30. Saul's hatred and David's glory increase.

1 Samuel chapter 19

- 1Sa 19:1-3. Jonathan discloses his father's purpose to kill David.
- 1Sa 19:4-7. He persuades his father to reconciliation.
- 1Sa 19:8-11. By reason of David's good success in a new war, Saul's malicious rage breaks out against him.
- 1Sa 19:12-17. Michal deceives her father with an image in David's bed.

1Sa 19:18-19. David comes to Samuel in Naioth.
1Sa 19:20-21. Saul's messengers sent to take David,
1Sa 19:22-24. and Saul himself, prophesy.

1 Samuel chapter 20

1Sa 20:1-10. David consults with Jonathan for his safety.
1Sa 20:11-17. Jonathan and David renew their covenant by oath.
1Sa 20:18-23. Jonathan's token to David.
1Sa 20:24-34. Saul, missing David, seeks to kill Jonathan.
1Sa 20:35-42. Jonathan affectionately takes his leave of David.

1 Samuel chapter 21

1Sa 21:1-6. David at Nob obtains of Ahimelech hallowed bread.
1Sa 21:7. Doeg is present.
1Sa 21:8-9. David takes Goliath's sword.
1Sa 21:10-15. David at Gath feigns himself mad.

1 Samuel chapter 22

1Sa 22:1-2. Companies resort unto David at Adullam.
1Sa 22:3-4. At Mizpeh he commends his parents unto the king of Moab.
1Sa 22:5. Admonished by Gad, he comes to Hareth.
1Sa 22:6-8. Saul going to pursue him, complains of his servants' unfaithfulness.
1Sa 22:9-10. Doeg accuses Ahimelech.
1Sa 22:11-16. Saul commands to kill the priests.
1Sa 22:17-19. The footmen refusing, Doeg executes it.
1Sa 22:20-23. Abiathar escaping, brings David the news.

1 Samuel chapter 23

1Sa 23:1-6. David, enquiring of the Lord by Abiathar, rescues Keilah.
1Sa 23:7-13. God shewing him the coming of Saul, and the treachery of the Keilites, he escapes from Keilah.
1Sa 23:14-18. In Ziph Jonathan comes and comforts him.
1Sa 23:19-24. The Ziphites discover him to Saul.
1Sa 23:25-28. At Maon he is rescued from Saul by the invasion of the Philistines.
1Sa 23:29. He dwells at En-gedi.

1 Samuel chapter 24

1Sa 24:1-7. David, in a cave at En-gedi, having cut off Saul's skirt, spares his life.
1Sa 24:8-15. He shews thereby his innocence.
1Sa 24:16-22. Saul, acknowledging his fault, takes an oath of David, and departs.

1 Samuel chapter 25

1Sa 25:1. Samuel dies.
1Sa 25:2-9. David in Paran sends to Nabal.
1Sa 25:10-13. Provoked by Nabal's churlishness, he minds to destroy him.
1Sa 25:14-17. Abigail understanding thereof,
1Sa 25:18-22. takes a present;
1Sa 25:23-31. and by her wisdom,
1Sa 25:32-35. pacifies David.
1Sa 25:36-38. Nabal hearing thereof, dies.

1Sa 25:39-43. David takes Abigail and Ahinoam to be his wives.
1Sa 25:44. Michal is given to Phalti.

1 Samuel chapter 26

1Sa 26:1-3. Saul, by the discovery of the Ziphites, comes to Hachilah against David.
1Sa 26:4-12. David coming into the trench stays Abishai from killing Saul, but takes his spear and cruse.
1Sa 26:13-16. David reproves Abner;
1Sa 26:17-20. and exhorts Saul.
1Sa 26:21-25. Saul acknowledges his sin.

1 Samuel chapter 27

1Sa 27:1-4. Saul, hearing David to be in Gath, seeks no more for him.
1Sa 27:5-7. David begs Ziklag of Achish.
1Sa 27:8-12. He, invading other countries, persuades Achish he fought against Judah.

1 Samuel chapter 28

1Sa 28:1-2. Achish puts confidence in David.
1Sa 28:3. Saul having destroyed the witches,
1Sa 28:4-6. and now in his fear forsaken of God,
1Sa 28:7. has recourse to a witch;
1Sa 28:8-14. who, encouraged by Saul, raises up Samuel.
1Sa 28:15-20. Saul hearing his ruin, faints.
1Sa 28:21-25. The woman and his servants refresh him with meat.

1 Samuel chapter 29

1Sa 29:1-2. David marching with the Philistines,
1Sa 29:3-5. is disallowed by their princes.
1Sa 29:6-11. Achish dismisses him, with commendations of his fidelity.

1 Samuel chapter 30

1Sa 30:1-3. The Amalekites spoil Ziklag.
1Sa 30:4-10. David asking counsel, is encouraged by God to pursue them.
1Sa 30:11-21. By the means of a revived Egyptian he is brought to the enemies, and recovers all the spoil.
1Sa 30:22-25. David's law to divide the spoil equally between them that fight and them that keep the stuff.
1Sa 30:26-31. He sends presents to his friends.

1 Samuel chapter 31

1Sa 31:1-6. Saul, having lost his army, and his sons slain, he and his armour-bearer kill themselves.
1Sa 31:7. The Philistines possess the forsaken towns of the Israelites.
1Sa 31:8-10. They triumph over the dead carcasses.
1Sa 31:11-13. They of Jabesh-gilead recovering the dead bodies by night, burn them at Jabesh, and mournfully bury their bones.

2 SAMUEL

2 Samuel chapter 1

- 2Sa 1:1-16. The Amalekite, who brought tidings of the overthrow, and accused himself of Saul's death, is slain.
- 2Sa 1:17-27. David laments Saul and Jonathan with a song.

2 Samuel chapter 2

- 2Sa 2:1-4. David, by God's direction, with his company goes up to Hebron, where he is made king of Judah.
- 2Sa 2:5-7. He commends them of Jabesh-gilead for their kindness to Saul.
- 2Sa 2:8-11. Abner makes Ishbosheth king of Israel.
- 2Sa 2:12-17. A mortal skirmish between twelve of Abner's and twelve of Joab's men.
- 2Sa 2:18-24. Asahel is slain.
- 2Sa 2:25-31. At Abner's motion, Joab sounds a retreat.
- 2Sa 2:32. Asahel's burial.

2 Samuel chapter 3

- 2Sa 3:1. During the war David still waxes stronger.
- 2Sa 3:2-5. Six sons are born to him in Hebron.
- 2Sa 3:6. Abner, displeased with Ish-bosheth,
- 2Sa 3:7-12. revolts to David.
- 2Sa 3:13-16. David requires as a condition to bring him his wife Michal.
- 2Sa 3:17-21. Abner, having communed with the Israelites, is feasted by David, and dismissed.
- 2Sa 3:22-27. Joab returning from battle, is displeased with the king, and kills Abner.
- 2Sa 3:28-30. David curses Joab;
- 2Sa 3:31-39. and mourns for Abner.

2 Samuel chapter 4

- 2Sa 4:1. The Israelites being troubled at the death of Abner,
- 2Sa 4:2-8. Baanah and Rechab slay Ish-bosheth, and bring his head to Hebron.
- 2Sa 4:9-12. David causes them to be slain, and Ish-bosheth's head to be buried.

2 Samuel chapter 5

- 2Sa 5:1-3. The tribes come to Hebron and anoint David over Israel.
- 2Sa 5:4-5. David's age.
- 2Sa 5:6-10. He taking Zion from the Jebusites, dwells in it.
- 2Sa 5:11-12. Hiram sends to David.
- 2Sa 5:13-16. Eleven sons are born to him in Jerusalem.
- 2Sa 5:17-21. David, directed by God, smites the Philistines at Baal-perazim;
- 2Sa 5:22-25. and again at the mulberry trees.

2 Samuel chapter 6

- 2Sa 6:1-5. David fetches the ark from Kirjath-jearim on a new cart.
- 2Sa 6:6-8. Uzzah is smitten at Perez-uzzah.
- 2Sa 6:9-11. God blesses Obed-edom for the ark.
- 2Sa 6:12-16. David brings the ark into Zion with sacrifices, and dances before it; for which Michal despises him.
- 2Sa 6:17-19. He places it in a tabernacle with great joy and feasting.
- 2Sa 6:20-23. Michal, reproving David for his religious joy, is childless to her death.

2 Samuel chapter 7

- 2Sa 7:1-3. Nathan, first approving the purpose of David to build God a house,
- 2Sa 7:4-11. after by the word of God forbids him.
- 2Sa 7:12-17. God promises him benefits and blessings in his seed.
- 2Sa 7:18-29. David's prayer and thanksgiving.

2 Samuel chapter 8

- 2Sa 8:1-2. David subdues the Philistines and the Moabites.
- 2Sa 8:3-8. He smites Hadadezer, and the Syrians.
- 2Sa 8:9-10. Toi sends Joram with presents to bless him.
- 2Sa 8:11-13. The presents and the spoil David dedicates to God.
- 2Sa 8:14-15. He puts garrisons in Edom.
- 2Sa 8:16-18. David's officers.

2 Samuel chapter 9

- 2Sa 9:1-6. David by Ziba sends for Mephibosheth.
- 2Sa 9:7-8. For Jonathan's sake he entertains him at his table, and restores him all that was Saul's.
- 2Sa 9:9-13. He makes Ziba his farmer.

2 Samuel chapter 10

- 2Sa 10:1-5. David's messengers, sent to comfort Hanun the son of Nahash, are villanously treated.
- 2Sa 10:6-14. The Ammonites, strengthened by the Syrians, are overcome by Joab and Abishai.
- 2Sa 10:15-19. Shobach, making a new supply of the Syrians at Helam, is slain by David.

2 Samuel chapter 11

- 2Sa 11:1-5. While Joab besieges Rabbah, David commits adultery with Bath-sheba.
- 2Sa 11:6-13. Uriah, sent for by David to cover the adultery, would not go home.
- 2Sa 11:14-17. He carries to Joab the letter of his death.
- 2Sa 11:18-25. Joab sends the news thereof to David.
- 2Sa 11:26-27. David takes Bath-sheba to wife.

2 Samuel chapter 12

- 2Sa 12:1-6. Nathan's parable of the ewe lamb causes David to be his own judge.
- 2Sa 12:7-14. David, reprov'd by Nathan, confesses his sin, and is pardoned.
- 2Sa 12:15-23. David mourns and prays for the child while it lives.
- 2Sa 12:24-25. Solomon is born, and named Jedidiah.
- 2Sa 12:26-31. David takes Rabbah, and tortures the people thereof.

2 Samuel chapter 13

- 2Sa 13:1-14. Amnon loving Tamar, by Jonadab's counsel feigning himself sick, ravishes her.
- 2Sa 13:15-18. He hates her, and shamefully turns her away.
- 2Sa 13:19-22. Absalom entertains her, and conceals his purpose.
- 2Sa 13:23-30. At a sheep-shearing among all the king's sons, he kills Amnon.
- 2Sa 13:31-36. David grieving at the news, is comforted by Jonadab.
- 2Sa 13:37-39. Absalom flies to Talmai at Geshur.

2 Samuel chapter 14

- 2Sa 14:1-24. Joab, suborning a widow of Tekoah by a parable to incline the king's heart to fetch home Absalom, brings him to Jerusalem.

- 2Sa 14:25-27. Absalom's beauty, hair, and children.
2Sa 14:28-33. After two years, Absalom is brought into the king's presence by Joab.

2 Samuel chapter 15

- 2Sa 15:1-6. Absalom, by fair speeches and courtesies, steals the hearts of Israel.
2Sa 15:7-9. Under pretence of a vow, he obtains leave to go to Hebron.
2Sa 15:10-12. He makes there a great conspiracy.
2Sa 15:13-18. David upon the news flees from Jerusalem.
2Sa 15:19-23. Ittai will not leave him.
2Sa 15:24-29. Zadok and Abiathar are sent back with the ark.
2Sa 15:30. David and his company go up mount Olivet weeping.
2Sa 15:31. He curses Ahithophel's counsel.
2Sa 15:32-37. Hushai is sent back with instructions.

2 Samuel chapter 16

- 2Sa 16:1-4. Ziba, by presents and false suggestions, obtains his master's inheritance.
2Sa 16:5-8. At Bahurim Shimei curse David.
2Sa 16:9-14. David with patience abstains, and restrains others, from revenge.
2Sa 16:15-19. Hushai insinuates himself into Absalom's counsel.
2Sa 16:20-23. Ahithophel's counsel.

2 Samuel chapter 17

- 2Sa 17:1-14. Ahithophel's counsel is overthrown by Hushai's, according to God's appointment.
2Sa 17:15-22. Secret intelligence is sent unto David.
2Sa 17:23-24. Ahithophel hangs himself.
2Sa 17:25-26. Amasa is made captain.
2Sa 17:27-29. David at Mahanaim is furnished with provisions.

2 Samuel chapter 18

- 2Sa 18:1-5. David viewing the armies in their march gives them charge of Absalom.
2Sa 18:6-8. The Israelites are sorely smitten in the wood of Ephraim.
2Sa 18:9-17. Absalom, hanging in an oak is slain by Joab, and cast into a pit.
2Sa 18:18. Absalom's place.
2Sa 18:19-32. Ahimaaz and Cushi bring tidings to David.
2Sa 18:33. David mourns for Absalom.

2 Samuel chapter 19

- 2Sa 19:1-8. Joab causes the king to cease his mourning.
2Sa 19:9-10. The Israelites are earnest to bring the king back.
2Sa 19:11-17. David sends to the priests to incite them of Judah.
2Sa 19:18-23. Shimei is pardoned;
2Sa 19:24-31. Mephibosheth excused;
2Sa 19:32-40. Barzillai dismissed, and Chimham his son taken into the king's family.
2Sa 19:41-43. The Israelites expostulate with Judah for bringing home the king without them.

2 Samuel chapter 20

- 2Sa 20:1-2. By occasion of the quarrel, Sheba makes a party in Israel.
2Sa 20:3. David's ten concubines are put in confinement for life.
2Sa 20:4-13. Amasa, made captain over Judah, is slain by Joab.

2Sa 20:14-15. Joab pursues Sheba unto Abel.
2Sa 20:16-22. A wise woman saves the city by Sheba's head.
2Sa 20:23-26. David's officers.

2 Samuel chapter 21

2Sa 21:1-9. The three years' famine for the Gibeonites ceases, by hanging seven of Saul's sons.
2Sa 21:10-11. Rizpah's kindness unto the dead.
2Sa 21:12-14. David buries the bones of Saul and Jonathan in his father's sepulchre.
2Sa 21:15-22. Four battles against the Philistines, wherein four valiants of David slay four giants.

2 Samuel chapter 22

2Sa 22:1-51. David's psalm of thanksgiving for God's powerful deliverance, and manifold blessings.

2 Samuel chapter 23

2Sa 23:1-5. David, in his last words, professes his faith in God's promises to be beyond sense or experience.
2Sa 23:6-7. The different state of the wicked.
2Sa 23:8-39. A catalogue of David's mighty men.

2 Samuel chapter 24

2Sa 24:1-4. David, tempted by Satan, forces Joab to number the people.
2Sa 24:5-9. The captains, in nine months and twenty days, bring the muster of thirteen hundred thousand fighting men.
2Sa 24:10-14. David repents, and having three plagues propounded by God, chooses the three days' pestilence.
2Sa 24:15-17. After the death of three score and ten thousand, David by prayer prevents the destruction of Jerusalem.
2Sa 24:18-25. David, by God's direction, purchases Araunah's threshing floor; where having sacrificed, the plague stays.

1 KINGS

1 Kings chapter 1

- 1Ki 1:1-4. Abishag cherishes David in his extreme age.
- 1Ki 1:5-10. Adonijah, David's darling, usurps the kingdom.
- 1Ki 1:11-14. By the council of Nathan,
- 1Ki 1:15-21. Bath-sheba moves the king,
- 1Ki 1:22-27. and Nathan seconds her.
- 1Ki 1:28-31. David renews his oath to Bath-sheba.
- 1Ki 1:32-40. Solomon, by David's appointment, being anointed king by Zadok and Nathan, the people triumph.
- 1Ki 1:41-49. Jonathan bringing the news, Adonijah's guests fly.
- 1Ki 1:50-53. Adonijah, flying to the horns of the altar, upon his good behaviour, is dismissed by Solomon.

1 Kings chapter 2

- 1Ki 2:1-2. David, having given a charge to Solomon,
- 1Ki 2:3-4. of religiousness;
- 1Ki 2:5-6. of Joab;
- 1Ki 2:7. of Barzillai;
- 1Ki 2:8-9. of Shimei;
- 1Ki 2:10-11. dies.
- 1Ki 2:12. Solomon succeeds.
- 1Ki 2:13-25. Adonijah, moving Bath-sheba to sue unto Solomon for Abishag, is put to death.
- 1Ki 2:26-27. Abiathar, having his life given him, is deprived of the priesthood.
- 1Ki 2:28-34. Joab fleeing to the horns of the altar, is there slain.
- 1Ki 2:35. Benaiah is put in Joab's room, and Zadok in Abiathar's.
- 1Ki 2:36-46. Shimei, confined to Jerusalem, by occasion of going thence to Gath, is put to death.

1 Kings chapter 3

- 1Ki 3:1. Solomon marries Pharaoh's daughter.
- 1Ki 3:2-4. High places being in use, Solomon sacrifices at Gibeon.
- 1Ki 3:5-15. Solomon at Gibeon, in the choice which God gave him, preferring wisdom, obtains wisdom, riches, and honour.
- 1Ki 3:16-28. Solomon's judgment makes him renowned.

1 Kings chapter 4

- 1Ki 4:1-6. Solomon's princes.
- 1Ki 4:7-19. His twelve officers for provision.
- 1Ki 4:20-21. The peace and largeness of his kingdom.
- 1Ki 4:22-25. His daily provision.
- 1Ki 4:26-28. His stables.
- 1Ki 4:29-34. His wisdom.

1 Kings chapter 5

- 1Ki 5:1-6. Hiram, sending to congratulate Solomon, is desired to furnish him with timber to build the temple.
- 1Ki 5:7-12. Hiram, blessing God for Solomon, and requesting food for his family, furnishes him with trees.
- 1Ki 5:13-18. The number of Solomon's workmen and labourers

1 Kings chapter 6

- 1Ki 6:1-4. The building of Solomon's temple.
- 1Ki 6:5-10. The chambers thereof.
- 1Ki 6:11-14. God's promise unto it.
- 1Ki 6:15-22. The ceiling and adorning of it.
- 1Ki 6:23-30. The cherubims.
- 1Ki 6:31-35. The doors.
- 1Ki 6:36. The court.
- 1Ki 6:37-38. The time of building it.

1 Kings chapter 7

- 1Ki 7:1. The building of Solomon's house.
- 1Ki 7:2-5. Of the house of Lebanon.
- 1Ki 7:6. Of the porch of pillars.
- 1Ki 7:7. Of the porch of judgment.
- 1Ki 7:8-12. Of the house for Pharaoh's daughter.
- 1Ki 7:13-22. Hiram's work of the two pillars.
- 1Ki 7:23-26. Of the molten sea.
- 1Ki 7:27-37. Of the ten bases.
- 1Ki 7:38-39. Of the ten lavers,
- 1Ki 7:40-51. and all the vessels.

1 Kings chapter 8

- 1Ki 8:1-11. The feast of the dedication of the temple.
- 1Ki 8:12-21. Solomon's blessing.
- 1Ki 8:22-53. Solomon's prayer.
- 1Ki 8:54-61. Solomon's blessing.
- 1Ki 8:62-66. His sacrifice of peace offerings.

1 Kings chapter 9

- 1Ki 9:1-9. God's covenant in a vision with Solomon.
- 1Ki 9:10-14. The mutual presents of Solomon and Hiram.
- 1Ki 9:15-23. In Solomon's works the Gentiles were his bondmen, the Israelites honourable servants.
- 1Ki 9:24. Pharaoh's daughter removes to her house.
- 1Ki 9:25. Solomon's yearly solemn sacrifices.
- 1Ki 9:26-28. His navy fetches gold from Ophir.

1 Kings chapter 10

- 1Ki 10:1-13. The queen of Sheba admires the wisdom of Solomon.
- 1Ki 10:14-15. Solomon's gold.
- 1Ki 10:16-17. His targets.
- 1Ki 10:18-20. The throne of ivory.
- 1Ki 10:21-23. His vessels.
- 1Ki 10:24-25. His presents.
- 1Ki 10:26-27. His chariots and horse.
- 1Ki 10:28-29. His tribute.

1 Kings chapter 11

- 1Ki 11:1-3. Solomon's wives and concubines.

- 1Ki 11:4-8. In his old age they draw him to idolatry.
- 1Ki 11:9-13. God threatens him.
- 1Ki 11:14-22. Solomon's adversaries were Hadad, who was entertained in Egypt;
- 1Ki 11:23-25. Rezon, who reigned in Damascus;
- 1Ki 11:26-40. and Jeroboam, to whom Ahijah prophesied.
- 1Ki 11:41-43. Solomon's acts, reign, and death. Rehoboam succeeds him.

1 Kings chapter 12

- 1Ki 12:1-5. The Israelites, assembled at Shechem to crown Rehoboam, by Jeroboam make a suit of relaxation unto him.
- 1Ki 12:6-15. Rehoboam, refusing the old men's counsel, answers them roughly.
- 1Ki 12:16-20. Ten tribes revolting, kill Adoram, and make Rehoboam flee.
- 1Ki 12:21-24. Rehoboam, raising an army, is forbidden by Shemaiah.
- 1Ki 12:25. Jeroboam strengthens himself by cities;
- 1Ki 12:26-33. and by the idolatry of the two calves.

1 Kings chapter 13

- 1Ki 13:1-5. Jeroboam's hand withers,
- 1Ki 13:6. and at the prayer of the prophet is restored.
- 1Ki 13:7-10. The prophet departs from Beth-el.
- 1Ki 13:11-19. An old prophet brings him back.
- 1Ki 13:20-22. He is reproved by God,
- 1Ki 13:23-25. slain by a lion,
- 1Ki 13:26-30. buried by the old prophet,
- 1Ki 13:31-32. who confirms his prophecy.
- 1Ki 13:33-34. Jeroboam's obstinacy.

1 Kings chapter 14

- 1Ki 14:1-4. Abijah being sick, Jeroboam sends his wife, disguised, with presents to the prophet Ahijah at Shiloh.
- 1Ki 14:5-16. Ahijah, forewarned by God, denounces God's judgment.
- 1Ki 14:17-18. Abijah dies, and is buried.
- 1Ki 14:19-20. Nadab succeeds Jeroboam.
- 1Ki 14:21-24. Rehoboam's wicked reign.
- 1Ki 14:25-28. Shishak spoils Jerusalem.
- 1Ki 14:29-31. Abijam succeeds Rehoboam.

1 Kings chapter 15

- 1Ki 15:1-6. Abijam's wicked reign.
- 1Ki 15:7-8. Asa succeeds him.
- 1Ki 15:9-15. Asa's good reign.
- 1Ki 15:16-22. The war between Baasha and him causes him to make a league with Bed-hadad.
- 1Ki 15:23-24. Jehoshaphat succeeds Asa.
- 1Ki 15:25-26. Nadab's wicked reign.
- 1Ki 15:27-30. Baasha conspiring against him, executes Ahijah's prophecy.
- 1Ki 15:31-32. Nadab's acts and death.
- 1Ki 15:33-34. Baasha's wicked reign.

1 Kings chapter 16

- 1Ki 16:1-4. Jehu's prophecy against Baasha.
- 1Ki 16:5-7. Elah succeeds him.
- 1Ki 16:8-10. Zimri, conspiring against Elah, succeeds him.
- 1Ki 16:11-14. Zimri executes Jehu's prophecy.
- 1Ki 16:15-20. Omri, made king by the soldiers, forces Zimri desperately to burn himself.
- 1Ki 16:21-22. The kingdom being divided, Omri prevails against Tibni.
- 1Ki 16:23-24. Omri builds Samaria.
- 1Ki 16:25-26. His wicked reign.
- 1Ki 16:27-28. Ahab succeeds him.
- 1Ki 16:29-33. Ahab's most wicked reign.
- 1Ki 16:34. Joshua's curse upon Hiel the builder of Jericho.

1 Kings chapter 17

- 1Ki 17:1-7. Elijah, having prophesied against Ahab, is sent to Cherith where the ravens feed him.
- 1Ki 17:8-16. He is sent to the widow of Zarephath.
- 1Ki 17:17-23. He raises the widow's son.
- 1Ki 17:24. The woman believes him.

1 Kings chapter 18

- 1Ki 18:1-8. In the extremity of famine Elijah, sent to Ahab, meets good Obadiah.
- 1Ki 18:9-16. Obadiah brings Ahab to Elijah.
- 1Ki 18:17-40. Elijah, reproving Ahab, by fire from heaven convinces Baal's prophets.
- 1Ki 18:41-46. Elijah, by prayer obtaining rain, follows Ahab to Jezreel.

1 Kings chapter 19

- 1Ki 19:1-3. Elijah, threatened by Jezebel, flees to Beer-sheba.
- 1Ki 19:4-8. In the wilderness, being weary of his life, he is comforted by an angel.
- 1Ki 19:9-18. At Horeb God appears unto him, sending him to anoint Hazael, Jehu, and Elisha.
- 1Ki 19:19-21. Elisha, taking leave of his friends, follows Elijah.

1 Kings chapter 20

- 1Ki 20:1-12. Ben-hadad, not content with Ahab's homage, besieges Samaria.
- 1Ki 20:13-21. By the direction of a prophet, the Syrians are slain.
- 1Ki 20:22-27. As the prophet forewarned Ahab, the Syrians, trusting in the valleys, come against him in Aphek.
- 1Ki 20:28-30. By the word of the prophet, and God's judgment, the Syrians are smitten again.
- 1Ki 20:31-34. The Syrians submitting themselves, Ahab sends Ben-hadad away with a covenant.
- 1Ki 20:35-43. The prophet, under the parable of a prisoner, making Ahab judge himself, denounces God's judgment against him.

1 Kings chapter 21

- 1Ki 21:1-4. Ahab being denied Naboth's vineyard, is grieved.
- 1Ki 21:5-14. Jezebel writing letters against Naboth, he is condemned of blasphemy.
- 1Ki 21:15-16. Ahab take possession of the vineyard.
- 1Ki 21:17-24. Elijah denounces judgments against Ahab and Jezebel.
- 1Ki 21:25-29. Wicked Ahab repenting, God defers the judgment.

1 Kings chapter 22

- 1Ki 22:1-36. Ahab, seduced by false prophets, according to the word of Micaiah, is slain at Ramoth-gilead.

1Ki 22:37-40.	The dogs lick up his blood, and Ahaziah succeeds him.
1Ki 22:41-44.	Jehoshaphat's good reign.
1Ki 22:45.	His acts.
1Ki 22:46-50.	Jehoram succeeds him.
1Ki 22:51-53.	Ahaziah's evil reign.

2 KINGS

2 Kings chapter 1

- 2Ki 1:1. Moab rebels.
- 2Ki 1:2-4. Ahaziah, sending to Baal-zebub, hath his judgment by Elijah.
- 2Ki 1:5-12. Elijah twice brings fire from heaven upon them whom Ahaziah sent to apprehend him.
- 2Ki 1:13-16. He pities the third captain, and, encouraged by an angel, tells the king of his death.
- 2Ki 1:17-18. Jehoram succeeds Ahaziah.

2 Kings chapter 2

- 2Ki 2:1-8. Elijah, taking his leave of Elisha, with his mantle divides Jordan;
- 2Ki 2:9-11. and, granting Elisha his request, is taken up by a fiery chariot into heaven.
- 2Ki 2:12-15. Elisha, dividing Jordan with Elijah's mantle, is acknowledged his successor.
- 2Ki 2:16-18. The young prophets, hardly obtaining leave to seek Elijah, cannot find him.
- 2Ki 2:19-22. Elisha with salt heals the unwholesome waters.
- 2Ki 2:23-25. Bears destroy the children that mocked Elisha.

2 Kings chapter 3

- 2Ki 3:1-3. Jehoram's reign.
- 2Ki 3:4-5. Mesha rebels.
- 2Ki 3:6-20. Jehoram, with Jehoshaphat, and the king of Edom, being distressed for want of water, by Elisha obtains water, and promise of victory.
- 2Ki 3:21-25. The Moabites, deceived by the colour of the water, coming to spoil, are overcome.
- 2Ki 3:26-27. The king of Moab, failing in his attempt to break through to the king of Edom, sacrifices his son, and raises the siege.

2 Kings chapter 4

- 2Ki 4:1-7. Elisha multiplies the widow's oil.
- 2Ki 4:8-17. He obtains a son for the good Shunammite.
- 2Ki 4:18-37. He restores her son when dead.
- 2Ki 4:38-41. At Gilgal he heals the deadly pottage.
- 2Ki 4:42-44. He satisfies an hundred men with twenty loaves.

2 Kings chapter 5

- 2Ki 5:1-7. Naaman, by the report of a captive maid, is sent to Samaria to be cured of his leprosy.
- 2Ki 5:8-14. Elisha, sending him to Jordan cures him.
- 2Ki 5:15-19. He refusing Naaman's gifts grants him some of the earth.
- 2Ki 5:20-27. Gehazi, abusing his master's name unto Naaman, is smitten with leprosy.

2 Kings chapter 6

- 2Ki 6:1-7. Elisha, giving leave to the young prophets to enlarge their dwellings, causes iron to swim.
- 2Ki 6:8-12. He discloses the king of Syria's counsel.
- 2Ki 6:13-18. The army which was sent to Dothan to apprehend Elisha, is smitten with blindness.
- 2Ki 6:19-23. Being brought into Samaria, they are dismissed in peace.
- 2Ki 6:24-29. The famine in Samaria causes women to eat their own children.
- 2Ki 6:30-33. The king sends to slay Elisha.

2 Kings chapter 7

- 2Ki 7:1-2. Elisha prophesies incredible plenty in Samaria.

- 2Ki 7:3-11. Four lepers, venturing on the host of the Syrians, bring tidings of their flight.
 2Ki 7:12-16. The king, finding by spies the news to be true, spoils the tents of the Syrians.
 2Ki 7:17-20. The lord who would not believe the prophecy of plenty, having the charge of the gate, is trodden to death in the press.

2 Kings chapter 8

- 2Ki 8:1-6. The Shunammite, having left her country seven years, to avoid the forewarned famine, for Elisha's miracle's sake has her land restored by the king.
 2Ki 8:7-15. Hazael, being sent with a present by Ben-hadad to Elisha at Damascus, after he had heard the prophecy, kills his master, and succeeds him.
 2Ki 8:16-19. Jehoram's wicked reign in Judah.
 2Ki 8:20-22. Edom and Libnah revolt.
 2Ki 8:23-24. Ahaziah succeeds Jehoram.
 2Ki 8:25-27. Ahaziah's wicked reign.
 2Ki 8:28-29. He visits Joram, being wounded, at Jezreel.

2 Kings chapter 9

- 2Ki 9:1-3. Elisha sends a young prophet with instructions to anoint Jehu at Ramoth-gilead.
 2Ki 9:4-10. The prophet having done his message, flees.
 2Ki 9:11-26. Jehu, being made king by the soldiers, kills Joram in the field of Naboth.
 2Ki 9:27-29. Ahaziah is slain at Gur, and buried at Jerusalem.
 2Ki 9:30-37. Proud Jezebel is thrown down out of a window, and eaten by dogs.

2 Kings chapter 10

- 2Ki 10:1-7. Jehu, by his letters, causes seventy of Ahab's children to be beheaded.
 2Ki 10:8-11. He excuses the fact by the prophecy of Elijah.
 2Ki 10:12-14. At the shearing house he slays two and forty of Ahaziah's brethren.
 2Ki 10:15-17. He takes Jehonadab into his company.
 2Ki 10:18-28. By subtilty he destroys all the worshippers of Baal.
 2Ki 10:29-31. Jehu follows Jeroboam's sins.
 2Ki 10:32-33. Hazael oppresses Israel.
 2Ki 10:34-36. Jehoahaz succeeds Jehu.

2 Kings chapter 11

- 2Ki 11:1-3. Jehoash, being saved by Jehosheba his aunt from Athaliah's massacre of the seed royal, is hid six years in the house of God.
 2Ki 11:4-12. Jehoiada, giving order to the captains, in the seventh year anoints him king.
 2Ki 11:13-16. Athaliah is slain.
 2Ki 11:17-21. Jehoiada restores the worship of God.

2 Kings chapter 12

- 2Ki 12:1-3. Jehoash reigns well all the days of Jehoiada.
 2Ki 12:4-16. He gives order for the repair of the temple.
 2Ki 12:17-18. Hazael is diverted from Jerusalem by a present of the hallowed treasures.
 2Ki 12:19-21. Jehoash being slain, Amaziah succeeds him.

2 Kings chapter 13

- 2Ki 13:1-2. Jehoahaz's wicked reign.
 2Ki 13:3-7. Jehoahaz, oppressed by Hazael, is relieved by prayer.

- 2Ki 13:8-9. Joash succeeds him.
- 2Ki 13:10-11. His wicked reign.
- 2Ki 13:12-13. Jeroboam succeeds him.
- 2Ki 13:14-19. Elisha dying, prophecies to Joash three victories over the Syrians.
- 2Ki 13:20-21. The Moabites invading the land, Elisha's bones raise a dead man.
- 2Ki 13:22-25. Joash gets three victories over Ben-hadad.

2 Kings chapter 14

- 2Ki 14:1-4. Amaziah's good reign.
- 2Ki 14:5-6. His justice on the murderers of his father.
- 2Ki 14:7. His victory over Edom.
- 2Ki 14:8-14. Amaziah, provoking Jehoash, is overcome and spoiled.
- 2Ki 14:15-16. Jeroboam succeeds Jehoash.
- 2Ki 14:17-20. Amaziah slain by a conspiracy.
- 2Ki 14:21-22. Azariah succeeds him.
- 2Ki 14:23-27. Jeroboam's wicked reign.
- 2Ki 14:28-29. Zachariah succeeds him.

2 Kings chapter 15

- 2Ki 15:1-4. Azariah's good reign.
- 2Ki 15:5-7. He dying a leper, Jotham succeeds.
- 2Ki 15:8-12. Zachariah the last of Jehu's generation, reigning ill, is slain by Shallum.
- 2Ki 15:13-15. Shallum, reigning a month, is slain by Menahem.
- 2Ki 15:16-20. Menahem strengthens himself by Pul.
- 2Ki 15:21-22. Pekahiah succeeds him.
- 2Ki 15:23-26. Pekahiah is slain by Pekah.
- 2Ki 15:27-31. Pekah is oppressed by Tiglath-pileser, and slain by Hoshea.
- 2Ki 15:32-35. Jotham's good reign.
- 2Ki 15:36-38. Ahaz succeeds him.

2 Kings chapter 16

- 2Ki 16:1-4. Ahaz's wicked reign.
- 2Ki 16:5-9. Ahaz, assailed by Rezin and Pekah, hires Tiglath-pileser against them.
- 2Ki 16:10-16. Ahaz, sending a pattern of an altar from Damascus to Urijah, diverts the brazen altar to his own devotions.
- 2Ki 16:17-18. He spoils the temple.
- 2Ki 16:19-20. Hezekiah succeeds him.

2 Kings chapter 17

- 2Ki 17:1-2. Hoshea's wicked reign.
- 2Ki 17:3-4. Being subdued by Shalmaneser, he conspires against him with So, king of Egypt.
- 2Ki 17:5-23. Samaria for sinning is led into captivity.
- 2Ki 17:24-41. The strange nations which were transplanted into Samaria, being plagued with lions, make a mixture of religions.

2 Kings chapter 18

- 2Ki 18:1-3. Hezekiah's good reign.
- 2Ki 18:4-8. He destroys idolatry, and prospers.
- 2Ki 18:9-12. The inhabitants of Samaria are carried captive for their sins.

- 2Ki 18:13-16. Sennacherib invading Judah, is pacified by a tribute.
2Ki 18:17-37. Rab-shakeh, by blasphemous persuasions, solicits the people to revolt.

2 Kings chapter 19

- 2Ki 19:1-5. Hezekiah mourning, sends to Isaiah to pray for them.
2Ki 19:6-7. Isaiah comforts them.
2Ki 19:8-13. Sennacherib, going to encounter Tirhakah, sends a blasphemous letter to Hezekiah.
2Ki 19:14-19. Hezekiah's prayer.
2Ki 19:20-34. Isaiah's prophecy of the pride and destruction of Sennacherib, and the good of Zion.
2Ki 19:35. An angel slays the Assyrians.
2Ki 19:36-37. Sennacherib is slain by his own sons.

2 Kings chapter 20

- 2Ki 20:1-7. Hezekiah, having received a message of death, by prayer has his life lengthened.
2Ki 20:8-11. The sun goes ten degrees backward for a sign of that promise.
2Ki 20:12-13. Berodach-baladan sending to visit Hezekiah, because of the wonder, has notice of his treasures.
2Ki 20:14-19. Isaiah understanding thereof, foretells the Babylonian captivity.
2Ki 20:20-21. Manasseh succeeds Hezekiah.

2 Kings chapter 21

- 2Ki 21:1-2. Manasseh's reign.
2Ki 21:3-9. His great idolatry.
2Ki 21:10-16. His wickedness causes prophecies against Judah.
2Ki 21:17-18. Amon succeeds him.
2Ki 21:19-22. Amon's wicked reign.
2Ki 21:23-26. He being slain by his servants, and those murderers slain by the people, Josiah is made king.

2 Kings chapter 22

- 2Ki 22:1-2. Josiah's good reign.
2Ki 22:3-7. He takes care for the repair of the temple.
2Ki 22:8-14. Hilkiah having found a book of the law, Josiah sends to Huldah to inquire of the Lord.
2Ki 22:15-20. Huldah prophesies the destruction of Jerusalem, but respite thereof in Josiah's time.

2 Kings chapter 23

- 2Ki 23:1-2. Josiah causes the book to be read in a solemn assembly.
2Ki 23:3. He renews the covenant of the Lord.
2Ki 23:4-14. He destroys idolatry.
2Ki 23:15-20. He burns dead men's bones upon the altar of Beth-el, as was fore-prophesied.
2Ki 23:21-23. He keeps a most solemn passover.
2Ki 23:24-25. He puts away witches and all abomination.
2Ki 23:26-28. God's final wrath against Judah.
2Ki 23:29-30. Josiah, provoking Pharaoh-nechoh, is slain at Megiddo.
2Ki 23:31-35. Jehoahaz, succeeding him, is imprisoned by Pharaoh-nechoh, who makes Jehoiakim king.
2Ki 23:36-37. Jehoiakim's wicked reign.

2 Kings chapter 24

- 2Ki 24:1-4. Jehoiakim, first subdued by Nebuchadnezzar, then rebelling against him, procures his own ruin.
2Ki 24:5-6. Jehoiachin succeeds him.
2Ki 24:7. The king of Egypt is vanquished by the king of Babylon.

2Ki 24:8-9. Jehoiachin's evil reign.
2Ki 24:10-16. Jerusalem is taken and carried captive into Babylon.
2Ki 24:17-20. Zedekiah is made king, and reigns ill, unto the utter destruction of Judah.

2 Kings chapter 25

2Ki 25:1-3. Jerusalem is besieged.
2Ki 25:4-7. Zedekiah taken, his sons slain, his eyes put out.
2Ki 25:8-12. Nebuzar-adan defaces the city, carries the remnant, except a few poor labourers, into captivity;
2Ki 25:13-17. and spoils and carries away the treasures.
2Ki 25:18-21. The nobles are slain at Riblah.
2Ki 25:22-26. Gedaliah, who was over them that remained, being slain, the rest flee into Egypt.
2Ki 25:27-30. Evil-merodach advances Jehoiachin in his court.

1 CHRONICLES

1 Chronicles chapter 1

- 1Ch 1:1-4. Adam's line to Noah.
- 1Ch 1:5-7. The sons of Japheth.
- 1Ch 1:8-16. The sons of Ham.
- 1Ch 1:17-23. The sons of Shem.
- 1Ch 1:24-28. Shem's line to Abraham.
- 1Ch 1:29-31. Ishmael's sons.
- 1Ch 1:32-33. The sons of Keturah.
- 1Ch 1:34-37. The posterity of Abraham by Esau.
- 1Ch 1:38-42. The sons of Seir.
- 1Ch 1:43-50. The kings of Edom.
- 1Ch 1:51-54. The dukes of Edom.

1 Chronicles chapter 2

- 1Ch 2:1-2. The sons of Israel.
- 1Ch 2:3-12. The posterity of Judah by Tamar.
- 1Ch 2:13-17. The children of Jesse.
- 1Ch 2:18-20. The posterity of Caleb the son of Hezron.
- 1Ch 2:21-24. Hezron's posterity by the daughter of Machir.
- 1Ch 2:25-33. Jerahmeel's posterity.
- 1Ch 2:34-41. Sheshan's posterity.
- 1Ch 2:42-49. Another branch of Caleb's posterity.
- 1Ch 2:50-55. The posterity of Caleb the son of Hur.

1 Chronicles chapter 3

- 1Ch 3:1-9. The sons of David.
- 1Ch 3:10-16. His line to Zedekiah.
- 1Ch 3:17-24. The successors of Jeconiah.

1 Chronicles chapter 4

- 1Ch 4:1-4. The posterity of Judah by Caleb, the son of Hur.
- 1Ch 4:5-8. Of Ashur, the posthumous son Hezron.
- 1Ch 4:9-10. Of Jabez, and his prayer.
- 1Ch 4:11-20. The other families of the same stock.
- 1Ch 4:21-23. The sons of Shelah.
- 1Ch 4:24-38. The posterity and cities of Simeon.
- 1Ch 4:39-43. Their conquest of Gedor, and of the Amalekites in mount Seir.

1 Chronicles chapter 5

- 1Ch 5:1-2. Judah and Joseph preferred before Reuben, who forfeited his birthright.
- 1Ch 5:3-10. Ruben's descendants; some of whom vanquish the Hagarites.
- 1Ch 5:11-17. The chief men of Gad, and their habitations.
- 1Ch 5:18-22. Ruben, Gad, and half of Manasseh, obtain a victory over the Hagarites.
- 1Ch 5:23-24. The habitations and chief men of that half of Manasseh.
- 1Ch 5:25-26. The captivity of the two tribes and half, for their sins.

1 Chronicles chapter 6

- 1Ch 6:1-3. The sons of Levi.
- 1Ch 6:4-15. The line of Eleazar unto the captivity.
- 1Ch 6:16-48. The families of Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.
- 1Ch 6:49-53. The office of Aaron, and his line unto Ahimaaz.
- 1Ch 6:54-81. The cities of the priests and Levites.

1 Chronicles chapter 7

- 1Ch 7:1-5. The sons of Issachar;
- 1Ch 7:6-12. of Benjamin;
- 1Ch 7:13. of Naphtali;
- 1Ch 7:14. of Manasseh;
- 1Ch 7:15-20. and of Ephraim.
- 1Ch 7:21-22. The calamity of Ephraim by the men of Gath.
- 1Ch 7:23-27. His posterity by Beriah.
- 1Ch 7:28-29. Their habitations.
- 1Ch 7:30-40. The sons of Asher.

1 Chronicles chapter 8

- 1Ch 8:1-32. The sons and chief men of Benjamin.
- 1Ch 8:33-40. The stock of Saul and Jonathan.

1 Chronicles chapter 9

- 1Ch 9:1. The original of Israel and Judah's genealogies.
- 1Ch 9:2-9. The Israelites;
- 1Ch 9:10-13. the priests;
- 1Ch 9:14-26. and the Levites, with Nethinims, which dwelt in Jerusalem.
- 1Ch 9:27-34. The charge of certain Levites.
- 1Ch 9:35-44. The stock of Saul and Jonathan.

1 Chronicles chapter 10

- 1Ch 10:1-7. Saul's overthrow and death.
- 1Ch 10:8-10. The Philistines triumph over Saul.
- 1Ch 10:11-12. The kindness of Jabesh-gilead towards Saul and his sons.
- 1Ch 10:13-14. Saul's sin, for which the kingdom was translated from him to David.

1 Chronicles chapter 11

- 1Ch 11:1-3. David by general consent is made king at Hebron.
- 1Ch 11:4-9. He wins the castle of Zion from the Jebusites by Joab's valour.
- 1Ch 11:10-47. A catalogue of David's mighty men.

1 Chronicles chapter 12

- 1Ch 12:1-22. The companies that came to David at Ziklag.
- 1Ch 12:23-40. The armies that came to him at Hebron.

1 Chronicles chapter 13

- 1Ch 13:1-8. David fetches the ark with great solemnity from Kirjath- jearim.
- 1Ch 13:9-14. Uzza being smitten, the ark is left at the house of Obed- edom.

1 Chronicles chapter 14

- 1Ch 14:1. Hiram's kindness to David.
- 1Ch 14:2-7. David's felicity in people, wives, and children.
- 1Ch 14:8-17. His two victories against the Philistines.

1 Chronicles chapter 15

- 1Ch 15:1-24. David having prepared a place for the ark, the priests and Levites bring it from Obed-edom.
- 1Ch 15:25-28. He performs the solemnity thereof with great joy.
- 1Ch 15:29. Michal despises him.

1 Chronicles chapter 16

- 1Ch 16:1-3. David's festival sacrifice.
- 1Ch 16:4-6. He orders a choir to sing thanksgiving.
- 1Ch 16:7-36. The psalm of thanksgiving.
- 1Ch 16:37-43. He appoints ministers, porters, priests, and musicians, to attend continually on the ark.

1 Chronicles chapter 17

- 1Ch 17:1-2. Nathan first approving the purpose of David, to build God a house,
- 1Ch 17:3-10. after by the word of God forbids him.
- 1Ch 17:11-15. He promises him blessings and benefits in his seed.
- 1Ch 17:16-27. David's prayer and thanksgiving.

1 Chronicles chapter 18

- 1Ch 18:1-2. David subdues the Philistines and the Moabites.
- 1Ch 18:3-8. He smites Hadarezer and the Syrians.
- 1Ch 18:9-10. Tou sends Hadoram with presents to bless David.
- 1Ch 18:11-12. The presents and the spoil David dedicates to God.
- 1Ch 18:13. He puts garrisons in Edom.
- 1Ch 18:14-17. David's officers.

1 Chronicles chapter 19

- 1Ch 19:1-5. David's messengers, sent to comfort Hanun, the son of Nahash, are villainously treated.
- 1Ch 19:6-15. The Ammonites, strengthened by the Syrians, are overcome by Joab and Abishai.
- 1Ch 19:16-19. Shophach, making a new supply of the Syrians, is slain by David.

1 Chronicles chapter 20

- 1Ch 20:1-3. Rabbah is besieged by Joab, spoiled by David, and the people thereof tortured.
- 1Ch 20:4-8. Three giants are slain in three several overthrows of the Philistines.

1 Chronicles chapter 21

- 1Ch 21:1-4. David, tempted by Satan, forces Joab to number the people.
- 1Ch 21:5-8. The number of the people being brought, David repents of it.
- 1Ch 21:9-13. David having three plagues propounded by God, chooses the pestilence.
- 1Ch 21:14-17. After the death of seventy thousand, David by repentance prevents the destruction of Jerusalem.
- 1Ch 21:18-27. David, by Gad's direction, purchases Ornan's threshing-floor; where having built an altar, God gives a sign of his favour by fire, and stays the plague.
- 1Ch 21:28-30. David sacrifices there, being restrained from Gibeon by fear of the angel.

1 Chronicles chapter 22

- 1Ch 22:1-5. David, foreknowing the place of the temple, prepares abundance for the building of it.
- 1Ch 22:6-16. He instructs Solomon in God's promises, and his duty in building the temple.
- 1Ch 22:17-19. He charges the princes to assist his son.

1 Chronicles chapter 23

- 1Ch 23:1. David in his old age makes Solomon king.
- 1Ch 23:2-6. The number and distribution of the Levites.
- 1Ch 23:7-11. The families of the Gershonites.
- 1Ch 23:12-20. The sons of Kohath.
- 1Ch 23:21-23. The sons of Merari.
- 1Ch 23:24-32. The office of the Levites.

1 Chronicles chapter 24

- 1Ch 24:1-19. The division of the sons of Aaron by lot into four and twenty orders.
- 1Ch 24:20-25. The Kohathites,
- 1Ch 24:26-31. and the Merarites, divided by lot.

1 Chronicles chapter 25

- 1Ch 25:1-7. The number and offices of the singers.
- 1Ch 25:8-31. Their division by lot into four and twenty orders.

1 Chronicles chapter 26

- 1Ch 26:1-12. The divisions of the porters.
- 1Ch 26:13-19. The gates assigned by lot.
- 1Ch 26:20-28. The Levites that had charge of the treasures.
- 1Ch 26:29-32. Officers and judges.

1 Chronicles chapter 27

- 1Ch 27:1-15. The twelve captains for every several month.
- 1Ch 27:16-22. The princes of the twelve tribes.
- 1Ch 27:23-24. The numbering of the people is hindered.
- 1Ch 27:25-34. David's several officers.

1 Chronicles chapter 28

- 1Ch 28:1-8. David in a solemn assembly having declared God's favour to him, and promise to his son Solomon, exhorts them to fear God.
- 1Ch 28:9-10. He encourages Solomon to build the temple.
- 1Ch 28:11-21. He gives him patterns, gold and silver, etc.

1 Chronicles chapter 29

- 1Ch 29:1-5. David, by his example and entreaty,
- 1Ch 29:6-9. causes the princes and people to offer willingly.
- 1Ch 29:10-19. David's thanksgiving and prayer.
- 1Ch 29:20-25. The people, having blessed God, and sacrificed, make Solomon king.
- 1Ch 29:26-30. David's reign and death.

2 CHRONICLES

2 Chronicles chapter 1

- 2Ch 1:1-6. The solemn offering of Solomon at Gibeon.
- 2Ch 1:7-12. Solomon's choice of wisdom is blessed by God.
- 2Ch 1:13-17. Solomon's forces and wealth.

2 Chronicles chapter 2

- 2Ch 2:1-2. Solomon's labourers for the building of the temple.
- 2Ch 2:3-10. His embassy to Hiram for workmen and provision of stuff.
- 2Ch 2:11-16. Hiram sends him a kind answer.
- 2Ch 2:17-18. Solomon employs strangers, as labourers, and overseers.

2 Chronicles chapter 3

- 2Ch 3:1-2. The place and time of building the temple.
- 2Ch 3:3-10. The measure and ornaments of the house.
- 2Ch 3:11-13. The cherubims.
- 2Ch 3:14-17. The vail and pillars.

2 Chronicles chapter 4

- 2Ch 4:1. The altar of brass.
- 2Ch 4:2-5. The molten sea upon twelve oxen.
- 2Ch 4:6-8. The ten lavers, candlesticks, and tables.
- 2Ch 4:9-18. The courts, and the instruments of brass.
- 2Ch 4:19-22. The instruments of gold.

2 Chronicles chapter 5

- 2Ch 5:1. The dedicated treasures.
- 2Ch 5:2-10. The solemn induction of the ark into the oracle.
- 2Ch 5:11-14. God being praised, gives a visible sign of his favour.

2 Chronicles chapter 6

- 2Ch 6:1-11. Solomon, having blessed the people, blesses God.
- 2Ch 6:12-42. Solomon's prayer in the consecration of the temple, upon the brasen scaffold, etc.

2 Chronicles chapter 7

- 2Ch 7:1-3. God having given testimony to Solomon's prayer by fire from heaven, and glory in the temple, the people worship him.
- 2Ch 7:4-7. Solomon's solemn sacrifice.
- 2Ch 7:8-11. Solomon having kept the feast of tabernacles, and the feast of dedication of the altar, dismisses the people.
- 2Ch 7:12-22. God appearing to Solomon, gives him promises upon condition.

2 Chronicles chapter 8

- 2Ch 8:1-6. Solomon's buildings.
- 2Ch 8:7-10. The Canaanites which were left, Solomon makes tributaries, but the Israelites rulers.
- 2Ch 8:11. Pharaoh's daughter removes to her house.
- 2Ch 8:12-13. Solomon's yearly solemn sacrifices.
- 2Ch 8:14-16. He appoints the priests and Levites to their places.

2Ch 8:17-18. The navy fetches gold from Ophir.

2 Chronicles chapter 9

2Ch 9:1-12. The queen of Sheba admires the wisdom of Solomon.

2Ch 9:13-14. Solomon's revenue in gold.

2Ch 9:15-16. His targets and shields.

2Ch 9:17-19. The throne of ivory.

2Ch 9:20-22. His vessels.

2Ch 9:23-24. His presents.

2Ch 9:25. His chariots and horse.

2Ch 9:26-28. His tributes.

2Ch 9:29-31. His reign and death.

2 Chronicles chapter 10

2Ch 10:1-5. The Israelites, assembled at Shechem to crown Rehoboam, by Jeroboam make a suit of relaxation unto him.

2Ch 10:6-15. Rehoboam, refusing the old mens' counsel, by the advice of young men answers them roughly.

2Ch 10:16-19. Ten tribes revolting, kill Hadoram, and make Rehoboam flee.

2 Chronicles chapter 11

2Ch 11:1-4. Rehoboam raising an army to subdue Israel, is forbidden by Shemaiah.

2Ch 11:5-12. He strengthens his kingdom with forts and provisions.

2Ch 11:13-17. The priests and Levites, and such as feared God, forsaken by Jeroboam, strengthen the kingdom of Judah.

2Ch 11:18-23. The wives and children of Rehoboam.

2 Chronicles chapter 12

2Ch 12:1-4. Rehoboam, forsaking the Lord, is punished by Shishak.

2Ch 12:5-12. He and the princes, repenting at the preaching of Shemaiah, are delivered from destruction, but not from spoil.

2Ch 12:13-16. The reign and death of Rehoboam.

2 Chronicles chapter 13

2Ch 13:1-3. Abijah succeeding makes war against Jeroboam.

2Ch 13:4-12. He declares the right of his cause.

2Ch 13:13-20. Trusting in God, he overcomes Jeroboam.

2Ch 13:21-22. The wives and children of Abijah.

2 Chronicles chapter 14

2Ch 14:1-5. Asa succeeding, destroys idolatry.

2Ch 14:6-8. Having peace, he strengthens his kingdom with forts and armies.

2Ch 14:9-15. Calling on God, he overthrows Zerah, and spoils the Ethiopians.

2 Chronicles chapter 15

2Ch 15:1-15. Asa, with Judah and many of Israel, moved by the prophecy of Azariah the son of Oded, make a solemn covenant with God.

2Ch 15:16-17. He puts down Maachah his mother for her idolatry.

2Ch 15:18-19. He brings dedicated things into the house of God, and enjoys a long peace.

2 Chronicles chapter 16

- 2Ch 16:1-6. Asa, by the aid of the Syrians, diverts Baasha from building Ramah.
- 2Ch 16:7-10. Being reprov'd thereof by Hanani, he puts him in prison.
- 2Ch 16:11-12. Among his other acts in his disease he seeks not to God, but to the physicians.
- 2Ch 16:13-14. His death and burial.

2 Chronicles chapter 17

- 2Ch 17:1-6. Jehoshaphat, succeeding Asa, reigns well, and prospers.
- 2Ch 17:7-9. He sends Levites with the princes to teach Judah.
- 2Ch 17:10-11. His enemies being terrified by God, some of them bring him presents and tribute.
- 2Ch 17:12-19. His greatness, captains, and armies.

2 Chronicles chapter 18

- 2Ch 18:1-3. Jehoshaphat, joined in affinity with Ahab, is persuaded to go with him against Ramoth-gilead.
- 2Ch 18:4-34. Ahab, seduced by false prophets, according to the word of Micaiah, is slain there.

2 Chronicles chapter 19

- 2Ch 19:1-4. Jehoshaphat, reprov'd by Jehu, visits his kingdom.
- 2Ch 19:5-7. His instructions to the judges;
- 2Ch 19:8-11. to the priests and Levites.

2 Chronicles chapter 20

- 2Ch 20:1-4. Jehoshaphat, invaded by Moab, proclaims a fast.
- 2Ch 20:5-13. His prayer.
- 2Ch 20:14-19. The prophecy of Jahaziel.
- 2Ch 20:20-21. Jehoshaphat exhorts the people, and sets singers to praise the Lord.
- 2Ch 20:22-25. The great overthrow of his enemies.
- 2Ch 20:26-30. The people, having blessed God at Berachah, return in triumph.
- 2Ch 20:31-34. Jehoshaphat's reign.
- 2Ch 20:35-37. His convoy of ships, according to the prophecy of Eliezer, unhappily perish.

2 Chronicles chapter 21

- 2Ch 21:1-4. Jehoram, succeeding Jehoshaphat, slays his brethren.
- 2Ch 21:5-7. His wicked reign.
- 2Ch 21:8-11. Edom and Libnah revolt.
- 2Ch 21:12-15. The prophecy of Elijah against him in writing.
- 2Ch 21:16-17. Philistines and Arabians oppress him.
- 2Ch 21:18-20. His incurable disease, infamous death, and burial.

2 Chronicles chapter 22

- 2Ch 22:1-4. Ahaziah succeeding, reigns wickedly.
- 2Ch 22:5-9. In his confederacy with Joram, the son of Ahab, he is slain by Jehu.
- 2Ch 22:10-12. Athaliah, destroying all the seed royal, save Joash, whom Jehoshabeath his aunt hid, usurps the kingdom.

2 Chronicles chapter 23

- 2Ch 23:1-11. Jehoiada, having set things in order, makes Joash king.
- 2Ch 23:12-15. Athaliah is slain.
- 2Ch 23:16-21. Jehoiada restores the worship of God.

2 Chronicles chapter 24

- 2Ch 24:1-3. Joash reigns well all the days of Jehoiada.
- 2Ch 24:4-14. He gives order for the repair of the temple.
- 2Ch 24:15-16. Jehoiada's death and honourable burial.
- 2Ch 24:17-22. Joash, falling into idolatry, slays Zechariah the son of Jehoiada.
- 2Ch 24:23-26. Joash is spoiled by the Syrians, and slain by Zabad and Jehozabad.
- 2Ch 24:27. Amaziah succeeds him.

2 Chronicles chapter 25

- 2Ch 25:1-2. Amaziah begins to reign well.
- 2Ch 25:3-4. He executes justice on the traitors.
- 2Ch 25:5-10. Having hired an army of Israelites against the Edomites, at the word of a prophet dismisses them.
- 2Ch 25:11-12. He overthrows the Edomites.
- 2Ch 25:13. The Israelites, discontented with their dismissal, spoil as they return home.
- 2Ch 25:14-16. Amaziah, proud of his victory, serves the gods of Edom, and despises the admonitions of the prophet.
- 2Ch 25:17-24. He provokes Joash to his overthrow.
- 2Ch 25:25-26. His reign.
- 2Ch 25:27-28. He is slain by conspiracy.

2 Chronicles chapter 26

- 2Ch 26:1-15. Uzziah succeeding, and reigning well in the days of Zechariah, prospers.
- 2Ch 26:16-21. Waxing proud, he invades the priest's office, and is smitten with leprosy.
- 2Ch 26:22-23. He dies, and Jotham succeeds him.

2 Chronicles chapter 27

- 2Ch 27:1-4. Jotham reigning well, prospers.
- 2Ch 27:5-6. He subdues the Ammonites.
- 2Ch 27:7-9. His reign and death; Ahaz succeeds him.

2 Chronicles chapter 28

- 2Ch 28:1-5. Ahaz reigning very wickedly, is greatly afflicted by the Syrians.
- 2Ch 28:6-15. Judah being captivated by the Israelites, is sent home by the counsel of Oded the prophet.
- 2Ch 28:16-21. Ahaz sending for aid to Assyria, is not helped thereby.
- 2Ch 28:22-25. In his distress he grows more idolatrous.
- 2Ch 28:26-27. He dying, Hezekiah succeeds him.

2 Chronicles chapter 29

- 2Ch 29:1-2. Hezekiah's good reign.
- 2Ch 29:3-4. He restores religion.
- 2Ch 29:5-11. He exhorts the Levites.
- 2Ch 29:12-19. They sanctify themselves, and cleanse the house of God
- 2Ch 29:20-36. Hezekiah offers solemn sacrifices, wherein the Levites are more forward than the priests.

2 Chronicles chapter 30

- 2Ch 30:1-12. Hezekiah proclaims a solemn passover on the second month for Judah and Israel.
- 2Ch 30:13-26. The assembly, having destroyed the altars of idolatry, keep the feast fourteen days.
- 2Ch 30:27. The priests and Levites bless the people.

2 Chronicles chapter 31

- 2Ch 31:1. The people is forward in destroying idolatry.
- 2Ch 31:2-4. Hezekiah orders the courses of the priests and Levites, and provides for their work and maintenance.
- 2Ch 31:5-10. The people's forwardness in offerings and tithes.
- 2Ch 31:11-19. Hezekiah appoints officers to dispose of the tithes.
- 2Ch 31:20-21. The sincerity of Hezekiah.

2 Chronicles chapter 32

- 2Ch 32:1-8. Sennacherib invading Judah, Hezekiah fortifies himself, and encourages his people.
- 2Ch 32:9-20. Against the blasphemies of Sennacherib, Hezekiah and Isaiah pray.
- 2Ch 32:21-23. An angel destroys the host of the Assyrians.
- 2Ch 32:24. Hezekiah praying in his sickness, God gives him a sign of recovery.
- 2Ch 32:25-26. He waxing proud, is humbled by God.
- 2Ch 32:27-30. His wealth and works.
- 2Ch 32:31. His error in the embassy of Babylon.
- 2Ch 32:32-33. He dying, Manasseh succeeds him.

2 Chronicles chapter 33

- 2Ch 33:1-2. Manasseh's wicked reign.
- 2Ch 33:3-10. He sets up idolatry, and will not be admonished.
- 2Ch 33:11. He is carried into Babylon.
- 2Ch 33:12-17. Upon his prayer to God he is released and puts down idolatry.
- 2Ch 33:18-19. His acts.
- 2Ch 33:20. He dying, Amon succeeds him;
- 2Ch 33:21-24. who is slain by his servants.
- 2Ch 33:25. The murderers being slain, Josiah succeeds him.

2 Chronicles chapter 34

- 2Ch 34:1-2. Josiah's good reign.
- 2Ch 34:3-7. He destroys idolatry.
- 2Ch 34:8-13. He takes order for the repair of the temple.
- 2Ch 34:14-22. Hilkiyah, having found a book of the law, Josiah sends to Huldah to inquire of the Lord.
- 2Ch 34:23-28. Huldah prophesies the destruction of Jerusalem, but respite thereof in Josiah's time.
- 2Ch 34:29-33. Josiah, causing it to be read in a solemn assembly, renews the covenant with God.

2 Chronicles chapter 35

- 2Ch 35:1-19. Josiah keeps a most solemn passover.
- 2Ch 35:20-24. He provoking Pharaoh-necho, is slain at Megiddo.
- 2Ch 35:25-27. Lamentations for Josiah.

2 Chronicles chapter 36

- 2Ch 36:1-4. Jehoahaz succeeding, is deposed by Pharaoh, and carried into Egypt.
- 2Ch 36:5-8. Jehoiakim reigning ill, is carried bound into Babylon.
- 2Ch 36:9-10. Jehoiachin succeeding, reigns ill, and is brought into Babylon.
- 2Ch 36:11-13. Zedekiah succeeding, reigns ill, despises the prophets, and rebels against Nebuchadnezzar.
- 2Ch 36:14-21. Jerusalem, for the sins of the priests and the people, is wholly destroyed.
- 2Ch 36:22-23. The proclamation of Cyrus.

EZRA

Ezra chapter 1

- Ezr 1:1-4. The proclamation of Cyrus for the building of the temple.
Ezr 1:5-6. The people provide for their return.
Ezr 1:7-11. Cyrus restores the vessels of the temple to Sheshbazzar.

Ezra chapter 2

- Ezr 2:1-35. The number that return of the people;
Ezr 2:36-39. of the priests;
Ezr 2:40-42. of the Levites;
Ezr 2:43-54. of the Nethinims;
Ezr 2:55-60. of Solomon's servants;
Ezr 2:61-63. of the priests who could not shew their pedigree.
Ezr 2:64-67. The whole number of them, with their substance.
Ezr 2:68-70. Their oblations.

Ezra chapter 3

- Ezr 3:1-3. The altar is set up.
Ezr 3:4-6. Offerings renewed.
Ezr 3:7. Workmen employed in preparing materials.
Ezr 3:8-13. The foundations of the temple are laid in great joy and mourning.

Ezra chapter 4

- Ezr 4:1-6. The adversaries, being not accepted in the building of the temple with the Jews, endeavour to hinder it.
Ezr 4:7-16. Their letter to Artaxerxes.
Ezr 4:17-22. The answer and decree of Artaxerxes.
Ezr 4:23-24. The building is hindered.

Ezra chapter 5

- Ezr 5:1-2. Zerubbabel and Jeshua, incited by Haggai and Zechariah, set forward the building of the temple.
Ezr 5:3-5. Tatnai and Shethar-boznai are not able to hinder the Jews.
Ezr 5:6-17. Their letter to Darius against the Jews.

Ezra chapter 6

- Ezr 6:1-12. Darius, finding the decree of Cyrus, makes a new decree for the advancement of the building.
Ezr 6:13-15. By the help of Tatnai and Shethar-boznai, according to the decree, the temple is finished.
Ezr 6:16-18. The feast of the dedication is kept;
Ezr 6:19-22. and the passover.

Ezra chapter 7

- Ezr 7:1-10. Ezra goes up to Jerusalem.
Ezr 7:11-26. The gracious commission of Artaxerxes to Ezra.
Ezr 7:27-28. Ezra blesses God for this favour.

Ezra chapter 8

- Ezr 8:1-14. The companions of Ezra, who returned from Babylon.
Ezr 8:15-20. He sends to Iddo for ministers for the temple.

Ezr 8:21-23. He keeps a fast.
Ezr 8:24-30. He commits the treasures to the custody of the priests.
Ezr 8:31-32. From Ahava they come to Jerusalem.
Ezr 8:33-35. The treasure is weighed in the temple.
Ezr 8:36. The commission is delivered.

Ezra chapter 9

Ezr 9:1-4. Ezra mourns for the affinity of the people with strangers.
Ezr 9:5-15. He prays unto God, with confession of sins.

Ezra chapter 10

Ezr 10:1-5. Ezra encouraged to reform the strange marriages.
Ezr 10:6-8. Ezra assembles the people.
Ezr 10:9-14. The people repent, and promise amendment.
Ezr 10:15-17. The care to perform it.
Ezr 10:18-44. The names of them which had married strange wives.

NEHEMIAH

Nehemiah chapter 1

- Ne 1:1-4. Nehemiah, understanding by Hanani the misery of Jerusalem, mourns, fasts, and prays.
Ne 1:5-11. His prayer.

Nehemiah chapter 2

- Ne 2:1-8. Artaxerxes, understanding the cause of Nehemiah's sadness, sends him with letters and commission to Jerusalem.
Ne 2:9-11. Nehemiah, to the grief of the enemies, comes to Jerusalem.
Ne 2:12-16. He views secretly the ruins of the walls.
Ne 2:17-20. He incites the Jews to build.

Nehemiah chapter 3

- Ne 3:1-32. The names and order of them that built the wall.

Nehemiah chapter 4

- Ne 4:1-6. While the enemies scoff, Nehemiah prays and continues the work.
Ne 4:7-12. Understanding the wrath and secrets of the enemy, he sets a watch.
Ne 4:13-18. He arms the labourers;
Ne 4:19-23. and gives military precepts.

Nehemiah chapter 5

- Ne 5:1-5. The Jews complain of their debt, mortgage, and bondage.
Ne 5:6-13. Nehemiah rebukes the usurers, and causes them to make a covenant of restitution.
Ne 5:14-19. He forbears his own allowance, and keeps hospitality.

Nehemiah chapter 6

- Ne 6:1-14. Sanballat practises by craft, by rumours, and by hired prophecies, to terrify Nehemiah.
Ne 6:15-16. The work is finished, to the terror of the enemies.
Ne 6:17-19. Secret intelligence passes between the enemies and the nobles of Judah.

Nehemiah chapter 7

- Ne 7:1-4. Nehemiah commits the charge of Jerusalem to Hanani and Hananiah.
Ne 7:5-8. A register of the genealogy of them which came at the first out of Babylon;
Ne 7:9-38. of the people;
Ne 7:39-42. of the priests;
Ne 7:43-45. of the Levites;
Ne 7:46-56. of the Nethinims;
Ne 7:57-62. of Solomon's servants;
Ne 7:63-65. and of the priests which could not find their pedigree;
Ne 7:66-69. The whole number of them, with their substance.
Ne 7:70-73. Their oblations.

Nehemiah chapter 8

- Ne 8:1-8. The religious manner of reading and hearing the law.
Ne 8:9-12. They comfort the people.
Ne 8:13-15. The forwardness of them to hear and be instructed.
Ne 8:16-18. They keep the feast of tabernacles.

Nehemiah chapter 9

Ne 9:1-3. A solemn fast, and repentance of the people.

Ne 9:4-38. The Levites make a religious confession of God's goodness, and their wickedness.

Nehemiah chapter 10

Ne 10:1-28. The names of them that sealed the covenant.

Ne 10:29-39. The points of the covenant.

Nehemiah chapter 11

Ne 11:1-2. The rulers, voluntary men, and the tenth man chosen by lot, dwell at Jerusalem.

Ne 11:3-19. A catalogue of their names.

Ne 11:20-36. The residue dwell in other cities.

Nehemiah chapter 12

Ne 12:1-9. The priests and the Levites which came up with Zerubbabel.

Ne 12:10-21. The succession of high priests.

Ne 12:22-26. Certain chief Levites.

Ne 12:27-43. The solemnity of the dedication of the walls.

Ne 12:44-47. The offices of priests and Levites appointed in the temple.

Nehemiah chapter 13

Ne 13:1-3. Upon the reading of the law, separation is made from the mixed multitude.

Ne 13:4-9. Nehemiah, at his return, causes the chambers to be cleansed.

Ne 13:10-14. He reforms the offices in the house of God;

Ne 13:15-22. the violation of the sabbath;

Ne 13:23-31. and the marriages with the strange wives.

ESTHER

Esther chapter 1

- Es 1:1-9. Ahasuerus makes royal feasts.
- Es 1:10-12. Vashti, sent for, refuses to come.
- Es 1:13-22. Ahasuerus, by the counsel of Memucan, puts away Vashti, and makes the decree of men's sovereignty.

Esther chapter 2

- Es 2:1-4. Out of the choice of virgins a queen is to be chosen.
- Es 2:5-7. Mordecai the nursing father of Esther.
- Es 2:8-11. Esther preferred before the rest.
- Es 2:12-14. The manner of purification, and going in to the king.
- Es 2:15-20. Esther best pleasing the king, is made queen.
- Es 2:21-23. Mordecai discovering a treason, is recorded in the chronicles.

Esther chapter 3

- Es 3:1-6. Haman, advanced by the king, and despised by Mordecai, seeks revenge upon all the Jews.
- Es 3:7. He casts lots.
- Es 3:8-15. He obtains by calumny a decree of the king to put the Jews to death.

Esther chapter 4

- Es 4:1-3. The great mourning of Mordecai and the Jews.
- Es 4:4-9. Esther, understanding it, sends to Mordecai, who shews the cause, and advises her to undertake the suit.
- Es 4:10-14. She excusing herself, is threatened by Mordecai.
- Es 4:15-17. She appointing a fast, undertakes the suit.

Esther chapter 5

- Es 5:1-5. Esther, adventuring on the king's favour, obtains the grace of the golden sceptre, and invites the king and Haman to a banquet.
- Es 5:6-8. She, being encouraged by the king in her suit, invites them to another banquet the next day.
- Es 5:9-13. Haman, proud of his advancement, repines at the contempt of Mordecai.
- Es 5:14. By the counsel of Zeresh he prepares for him a gallows.

Esther chapter 6

- Es 6:1-3. Ahasuerus, reading in the chronicles of the good service done by Mordecai, takes care for his reward.
- Es 6:4-11. Haman, coming to sue that Mordecai might be hanged, gives counsel that he might do him honour.
- Es 6:12-14. Complaining of this, his friends tell him of his final destiny.

Esther chapter 7

- Es 7:1-4. Esther, entertaining the king and Haman, makes suit for her own life, and her people's.
- Es 7:5-6. She accuses Haman.
- Es 7:7-10. The king in his anger, understanding of the gallows which Haman had made for Mordecai, causes him to be hanged thereon.

Esther chapter 8

- Es 8:1-2. Mordecai is advanced.
- Es 8:3-6. Esther makes suit to reverse Haman's letters.
- Es 8:7-14. Ahasuerus grants to the Jews to defend themselves.
- Es 8:15-17. Mordecai's honour, and the Jews' joy.

Esther chapter 9

- Es 9:1-11. The Jews slay their enemies, with the ten sons of Haman.
- Es 9:12-19. Ahasuerus, at the request of Esther, grants another day of slaughter, and Haman's sons to be hanged.
- Es 9:20-32. The two days of Purim are made festival.

Esther chapter 10

- Es 10:1-2. Ahasuerus' greatness.
- Es 10:3. Mordecai's advancement.

JOB

Job chapter 1

- Job 1:1-5. The holiness, riches, and religious care of Job for his children.
Job 1:6-12. Satan, appearing before God, by calumny obtains leave to afflict Job.
Job 1:13-22. Understanding of the loss of his children and goods, in his mourning he blesses God.

Job chapter 2

- Job 2:1-6. Satan appearing again before God, obtains further leave to tempt Job.
Job 2:7-8. He smites him with sore boils.
Job 2:9-10. Job reproves his wife, who moved him to curse God.
Job 2:11-13. His three friends console with him in silence.

Job chapter 3

- Job 3:1-12. Job curses the day and services of his birth.
Job 3:13-19. The ease of death.
Job 3:20-26. He complains of life, because of his anguish.

Job chapter 4

- Job 4:1-6. Eliphaz reproves Job for want of religion.
Job 4:7-11. He teaches God's judgments to be not for the righteous, but for the wicked.
Job 4:12-21. His fearful vision to humble the excellency of creatures before God.

Job chapter 5

- Job 5:1-5. Eliphaz shews that the end of the wicked is misery;
Job 5:6-7. that man is born to trouble;
Job 5:8-16. that God is to be regarded in affliction;
Job 5:17-27. the happy end of God's correction.

Job chapter 6

- Job 6:1-7. Job shews that his complaints are not causeless.
Job 6:8-13. He wishes for death, wherein he is assured of comfort.
Job 6:14-30. He reproves his friends of unkindness.

Job chapter 7

- Job 7:1-11. Job excuses his desire of death.
Job 7:12-21. He complains of his own restlessness, and expostulates with God.

Job chapter 8

- Job 8:1-7. Bildad shews God's justice in dealing with men according to their works.
Job 8:8-19. He alleges antiquity to prove the certain destruction of the hypocrite.
Job 8:20-22. He applies God's just dealing to Job.

Job chapter 9

- Job 9:1-21. Job acknowledges God's justice.
Job 9:22-35. Man's innocency is not to be condemned by afflictions.

Job chapter 10

- Job 10:1-17. Job, taking liberty of complaint, expostulates with God about his afflictions.

Job 10:18-22. He complains of life, and craves a little ease before death.

Job chapter 11

Job 11:1-4. Zophar reproves Job for justifying himself.

Job 11:5-12. God's wisdom is unsearchable.

Job 11:13-20. The assured blessing of repentance.

Job chapter 12

Job 12:1-6. Job maintains himself against his friends that reprove him.

Job 12:7-25. He acknowledges the general doctrine of God's omnipotence.

Job chapter 13

Job 13:1-13. Job reproves his friends for partiality.

Job 13:14-28. He professes his confidence in God; and entreats to know his own sins, and God's purpose in afflicting him.

Job chapter 14

Job 14:1-6. Job entreats God for favour, by the shortness of life, and certainty of death.

Job 14:7-15. He waits for his change.

Job 14:16-22. By sin the creature is subject to corruption.

Job chapter 15

Job 15:1-16. Eliphaz reproves Job for impiety in justifying himself.

Job 15:17-35. He proves by tradition the unquietness of wicked men.

Job chapter 16

Job 16:1-16. Job reproves his friends for unmercifulness.

Job 16:17-22. He maintains his innocency.

Job chapter 17

Job 17:1-5. Job appeals from men to God.

Job 17:6-10. The unmerciful dealing of men with the afflicted may astonish, but not discourage the righteous.

Job 17:11-16. His hope is not in life, but in death.

Job chapter 18

Job 18:1-4. Bildad reproves Job for presumption and impatience.

Job 18:5-21. The calamities of the wicked.

Job chapter 19

Job 19:1-20. Job, complaining of his friends' cruelty, shews there is misery enough in him to feed their cruelty.

Job 19:21-22. He craves pity.

Job 19:23-29. He believes the resurrection.

Job chapter 20

Job 20:1-29. Zophar shews the state and portion of the wicked.

Job chapter 21

Job 21:1-6. Job shews that even in the judgment of man he has reason to be grieved.

Job 21:7-15. Sometimes the wicked prosper, though they despise God.

Job 21:16-20. Sometimes their destruction is manifest.

Job 21:21-26. The happy and unhappy are alike in death.
Job 21:27-34. The judgment of the wicked is in another world.

Job chapter 22

Job 22:1-4. Eliphaz shews that man's goodness profits not God.
Job 22:5-20. He accuses Job of divers sins.
Job 22:21-30. He exhorts him to repentance, with promises of mercy.

Job chapter 23

Job 23:1-5. Job longs to appear before God,
Job 23:6-7. in confidence of his mercy.
Job 23:8-10. God, who is invisible, observes our ways.
Job 23:11-12. Job's innocency.
Job 23:13-17. God's decree is immutable.

Job chapter 24

Job 24:1-16. Wickedness often goes unpunished.
Job 24:17-25. There is a secret judgment for the wicked.

Job chapter 25

Job 25:1-6. Bildad shews that man cannot be justified before God.

Job chapter 26

Job 26:1-4. Job, reproving the uncharitable spirit of Bildad,
Job 26:5-14. acknowledges the power of God to be infinite and unsearchable.

Job chapter 27

Job 27:1-7. Job protests his sincerity.
Job 27:8-10. The hypocrite is without hope.
Job 27:11-23. The blessings which the wicked have are turned into curses.

Job chapter 28

Job 28:1-11. There is a knowledge of natural things.
Job 28:12-28. But wisdom is an excellent gift of God.

Job chapter 29

Job 29:1-25. Job bemoans his former prosperity.

Job chapter 30

Job 30:1-14. Job's honour is turned into extreme contempt;
Job 30:15-31. and his prosperity into calamity.

Job chapter 31

Job 31:1-40. Job makes a solemn protestation of his integrity in several duties.

Job chapter 32

Job 32:1-5. Elihu is angry with Job and his three friends.
Job 32:6-10. Because wisdom comes not from age, he excuses the boldness of his youth.
Job 32:11-15. He reproves them for not satisfying Job.

Job 32:16-22. His zeal to speak.

Job chapter 33

Job 33:1-7. Elihu offers himself instead of God to reason with Job.

Job 33:8-13. He excuses God from giving man an account of his ways, by his greatness.

Job 33:14-30. God calls man to repentance by visions, by afflictions, and by his ministry.

Job 33:31-33. He incites Job to attention.

Job chapter 34

Job 34:1-9. Elihu accuses Job for charging God with injustice.

Job 34:10-30. God omnipotent cannot be unjust.

Job 34:31-33. Man must humble himself unto God.

Job 34:34-37. Elihu reproves Job.

Job chapter 35

Job 35:1-8. Comparison is not to be made with God, because our good or evil cannot extend unto him.

Job 35:9-16. Many cry in their afflictions, but are not heard for want of faith.

Job chapter 36

Job 36:1-15. Elihu shews how God is just in his ways.

Job 36:16-23. How Job's sins hinder God's blessings.

Job 36:24-33. God's works are to be magnified.

Job chapter 37

Job 37:1-14. God is to be feared because of his great works.

Job 37:15-24. His wisdom is unsearchable in them.

Job chapter 38

Job 38:1-3. God challenges Job to answer.

Job 38:4-30. God, by his mighty works, convinces Job of ignorance,

Job 38:31-41. and of imbecility.

Job chapter 39

Job 39:1-4. Of the wild goats and hinds.

Job 39:5-8. Of the wild ass.

Job 39:9-12. The unicorn.

Job 39:13-18. The peacock, stork, and ostrich.

Job 39:19-25. The horse.

Job 39:26. The hawk.

Job 39:27-30. The eagle.

Job chapter 40

Job 40:1-5. Job humbles himself to God.

Job 40:6-15. God stirs him up to shew his righteousness, power, and wisdom.

Job 40:16-24. Of the behemoth.

Job chapter 41

Job 41:1-34. Of God's great power in the leviathan.

Job chapter 42

Job 42:1-6. Job submits himself unto God.

Job 42:7-9. God, preferring Job's cause, makes his friends submit themselves, and accepts him.

Job 42:10-15. He magnifies and blesses Job.

Job 42:16-17. Job's age and death.

PSALMS

Psalms chapter 1

- Ps 1:1-3. The happiness of the godly.
Ps 1:4-6. The unhappiness of the ungodly.

Psalms chapter 2

- Ps 2:1-9. The kingdom of Christ.
Ps 2:10-12. Kings are exhorted to accept it.

Psalms chapter 3

- Ps 3:1-8. The security of God's protection.

Psalms chapter 4

- Ps 4:1. David prays for audience.
Ps 4:2-5. He reproves and exhorts his enemies.
Ps 4:6-8. Man's happiness is in God's favour.

Psalms chapter 5

- Ps 5:1-3. David prays, and professes his study in prayer.
Ps 5:4-6. God favours not the wicked.
Ps 5:7-9. David, professing his faith, prays to God to guide him;
Ps 5:10. to destroy his enemies;
Ps 5:11-12. and to preserve the godly.

Psalms chapter 6

- Ps 6:1-7. David's complaint in his sickness.
Ps 6:8-10. He triumphs over his enemies.

Psalms chapter 7

- Ps 7:1-9. David prays against the malice of his enemies, professing his innocence.
Ps 7:10-17. By faith he sees his defence, and the destruction of his enemies.

Psalms chapter 8

- Ps 8:1-9. God's glory is magnified by his works, and by his love to man.

Psalms chapter 9

- Ps 9:1-10. David praises God for executing judgment.
Ps 9:11-12. He incites others to praise him.
Ps 9:13-20. He prays that he may have cause to praise him.

Psalms chapter 10

- Ps 10:1-11. David complains of the wicked.
Ps 10:12-15. He prays for remedy.
Ps 10:16-18. He professes his confidence.

Psalms chapter 11

- Ps 11:1-3. David encourages himself in God against his enemies.
Ps 11:4-7. The providence and justice of God.

Psalms chapter 12

- Ps 12:1-2. David, destitute of human comfort, craves help of God.
Ps 12:3-8. He comforts himself with God's promises, and his judgments on the wicked.

Psalms chapter 13

- Ps 13:1-2. David complains of delay.
Ps 13:3-4. He prays for preventing grace.
Ps 13:5-6. He boasts of divine mercy.

Psalms chapter 14

- Ps 14:1-3. David describes a natural man.
Ps 14:4-6. He convinces the wicked by the light of their conscience.
Ps 14:7. He glories in the salvation of God.

Psalms chapter 15

- Ps 15:1-5. David describes a citizen of Zion.

Psalms chapter 16

- Ps 16:1-4. David, in distrust of merits, and hatred of idolatry, flees to God for preservation.
Ps 16:5-11. He shews the hope of his calling, of the resurrection, and life everlasting.

Psalms chapter 17

- Ps 17:1-9. David, in confidence of his integrity, craves defence of God against his enemies.
Ps 17:10-12. He shews their pride, craft, and eagerness.
Ps 17:13-15. He prays against them in confidence of his hope.

Psalms chapter 18

- Ps 18:1-50. David praises God for his manifold and marvellous blessings.

Psalms chapter 19

- Ps 19:1-6. The creatures shew God's glory.
Ps 19:7-11. The excellency of the divine law.
Ps 19:12-14. David prays for grace.

Psalms chapter 20

- Ps 20:1-6. The church blesses the king in his exploits;
Ps 20:7-9. and expresses her confidence in God's succour.

Psalms chapter 21

- Ps 21:1-6. A thanksgiving for victory;
Ps 21:7-13. with confidence of further success.

Psalms chapter 22

- Ps 22:1-8. David complains in great discouragement.
Ps 22:9-22. He prays in great distress.
Ps 22:23-31. He praises God.

Psalms chapter 23

- Ps 23:1-6. David's confidence in God's grace.

Psalms chapter 24

- Ps 24:1-2. God's lordship in the world.
- Ps 24:3-6. The citizens of his spiritual kingdom.
- Ps 24:7-10. An exhortation to receive him.

Psalms chapter 25

- Ps 25:1-6. David's confidence in prayer.
- Ps 25:7-15. He prays for remission of sins;
- Ps 25:16-22. and for help in affliction.

Psalms chapter 26

- Ps 26:1-12. David resorts to God in confidence of his integrity.

Psalms chapter 27

- Ps 27:1-14. David sustains his faith by prayer.

Psalms chapter 28

- Ps 28:1-5. David prays earnestly against his enemies;
- Ps 28:6-9. and for the people.

Psalms chapter 29

- Ps 29:1-2. David exhorts princes to give glory to God;
- Ps 29:3-10. by reason of his power;
- Ps 29:11. and protection of his people.

Psalms chapter 30

- Ps 30:1-3. David praises God for his deliverance.
- Ps 30:4-12. He exhorts others to praise him by example of God's dealings with him.

Psalms chapter 31

- Ps 31:1-6. David, shewing his confidence in God, craves his help.
- Ps 31:7-8. He rejoices in his mercy.
- Ps 31:9-18. He prays in his calamity.
- Ps 31:19-24. He praises God for his goodness.

Psalms chapter 32

- Ps 32:1-2. Blessedness consists in remission of sins.
- Ps 32:3-7. Confession of sins gives ease to the conscience.
- Ps 32:8-11. God's promises bring joy.

Psalms chapter 33

- Ps 33:1-5. God is to be praised for his goodness;
- Ps 33:6-11. for his power;
- Ps 33:12-19. and for his providence.
- Ps 33:20-22. Confidence is to be placed in God.

Psalms chapter 34

- Ps 34:1-7. David praises God, and exhorts others thereto by his experience.
- Ps 34:8-10. They are blessed that trust in God.

Ps 34:11-14. He exhorts to the fear of God.
Ps 34:15-22. The privileges of the righteous.

Psalms chapter 35

Ps 35:1-10. David prays for his own safety, and his enemies confusion.
Ps 35:11-21. He complains of their wrongful dealing.
Ps 35:22-28. Thereby he incites God against them.

Psalms chapter 36

Ps 36:1-7. The grievous estate of the wicked.
Ps 36:8-9. The excellency of God's mercy.
Ps 36:10-12. David prays for favour to God's children.

Psalms chapter 37

Ps 37:1-40. David persuades to patience and confidence in God, by the different estate of the godly and the wicked.

Psalms chapter 38

Ps 38:1-22. David moves God to take compassion on his pitiful case.

Psalms chapter 39

Ps 39:1-3. David's care of his thoughts.
Ps 39:4-6. The consideration of the brevity and vanity of life;
Ps 39:7-9. the reverence of God's judgments,
Ps 39:10-13. and prayer, are his bridles of impatience.

Psalms chapter 40

Ps 40:1-5. The benefit of confidence in God.
Ps 40:6-10. Obedience is the best sacrifice.
Ps 40:11-17. The sense of David's evils inflames his prayer.

Psalms chapter 41

Ps 41:1-3. The recompence of the charitable.
Ps 41:4-9. David complains of his enemies' treachery.
Ps 41:10-13. He flees to God for succour.

Psalms chapter 42

Ps 42:1-4. David's zeal to serve God in the temple.
Ps 42:5-11. He encourages his soul to trust in God.

Psalms chapter 43

Ps 43:1-4. David, praying to be restored to the temple, promises to serve God joyfully.
Ps 43:5. He encourages his soul to trust in God.

Psalms chapter 44

Ps 44:1-6. The church, in memory of former favours,
Ps 44:7-16. complains of her present evils.
Ps 44:17-23. Professing her integrity,
Ps 44:24-26. she fervently prays for succour.

Psalms chapter 45

- Ps 45:1-9. The majesty and grace of Christ's kingdom.
Ps 45:10-17. The duty of the church, and the benefits thereof.

Psalms chapter 46

- Ps 46:1-7. The confidence which the church has in God.
Ps 46:8-11. An exhortation to behold it.

Psalms chapter 47

- Ps 47:1-9. The nations are exhorted cheerfully to entertain the kingdom of Christ.

Psalms chapter 48

- Ps 48:1-14. The ornaments and privileges of the church.

Psalms chapter 49

- Ps 49:1-15. An earnest persuasion to build the faith of resurrection, not on worldly power, but on God.
Ps 49:16-20. Worldly prosperity is not to be admired.

Psalms chapter 50

- Ps 50:1-4. The majesty of God in the church.
Ps 50:5-6. His order to gather his saints.
Ps 50:7-13. The pleasure of God is not in ceremonies,
Ps 50:14-23. but in sincerity of obedience.

Psalms chapter 51

- Ps 51:1-5. David prays for remission of sins, whereof he makes a deep confession.
Ps 51:6-15. He prays for sanctification.
Ps 51:16-17. God delights not in sacrifice, but in sincerity.
Ps 51:18-19. He prays for the church.

Psalms chapter 52

- Ps 52:1-5. David, condemning the spitefulness of Doeg, prophesies his destruction.
Ps 52:6-7. The righteous shall rejoice at it.
Ps 52:8-9. David, upon his confidence in God's mercy, gives thanks.

Psalms chapter 53

- Ps 53:1-3. David describes the corruption of a natural man.
Ps 53:4-5. He convinces the wicked by the light of their own conscience.
Ps 53:6. He glories in the salvation of God.

Psalms chapter 54

- Ps 54:1-3. David, complaining of the Ziphims, prays for salvation.
Ps 54:4-7. Upon his confidence in God's help he promises sacrifice.

Psalms chapter 55

- Ps 55:1-8. David in his prayer complains of his fearful case.
Ps 55:9-15. He prays against his enemies, of whose wickedness and treachery he complains.
Ps 55:16-23. He comforts himself in God's preservation of him, and confusion of his enemies.

Psalms chapter 56

- Ps 56:1-8. David, praying to God in confidence of his word, complains of his enemies.
Ps 56:9-13. He professes his confidence in God's word, and promises to praise him.

Psalms chapter 57

- Ps 57:1-6. David in prayer fleeing unto God, complains of his dangerous case.
Ps 57:7-11. He encourages himself to praise God.

Psalms chapter 58

- Ps 58:1-2. David reproves wicked judges;
Ps 58:3-5. describes the nature of the wicked;
Ps 58:6-9. devotes them to God's judgments;
Ps 58:10-11. whereat the righteous shall rejoice.

Psalms chapter 59

- Ps 59:1-5. David prays to be delivered from his enemies.
Ps 59:6-7. He complains of their cruelty.
Ps 59:8-10. He trusts in God.
Ps 59:11-15. He prays against them.
Ps 59:16-17. He praises God.

Psalms chapter 60

- Ps 60:1-3. David, complaining to God of former judgment,
Ps 60:4-5. now upon better hope, prays for deliverance.
Ps 60:6-12. Comforting himself in God's promises, he craves that help whereon he trusts.

Psalms chapter 61

- Ps 61:1-3. David flees to God upon his former experience.
Ps 61:4-8. He vows perpetual service unto him, because of his promises.

Psalms chapter 62

- Ps 62:1-4. David, professing his confidence in God, discourages his enemies.
Ps 62:5-8. In the same confidence he encourages the godly.
Ps 62:9-10. No trust is to be put in worldly things.
Ps 62:11-12. Power and mercy belong to God.

Psalms chapter 63

- Ps 63:1-3. David's thirst for God.
Ps 63:4-8. His manner of blessing God.
Ps 63:9-11. His confidence of his enemies' destruction, and his own safety.

Psalms chapter 64

- Ps 64:1-6. David prays for deliverance, complaining of his enemies.
Ps 64:7-10. He promises himself to see such an evident destruction of his enemies, as the righteous shall rejoice at it.

Psalms chapter 65

- Ps 65:1-3. David praises God for his grace.
Ps 65:4-13. The blessedness of God's chosen by reason of benefits.

Psalms chapter 66

- Ps 66:1-4. David exhorts to praise God;
Ps 66:5-7. to observe his great works;
Ps 66:8-11. to bless him for his gracious benefits.
Ps 66:12-15. He vows for himself religious service to God.
Ps 66:16-20. He declares God's special goodness to himself.

Psalms chapter 67

- Ps 67:1-2. A prayer for the enlargement of God's kingdom;
Ps 67:3-5. to the joy of the people;
Ps 67:6-7. and the increase of God's blessings.

Psalms chapter 68

- Ps 68:1-3. A prayer at the removing of the ark.
Ps 68:4-6. An exhortation to praise God for his mercies;
Ps 68:7-18. for his care of the church;
Ps 68:19-35. for his great works.

Psalms chapter 69

- Ps 69:1-12. David complains of his affliction.
Ps 69:13-21. He prays for deliverance.
Ps 69:22-29. He devotes his enemies to destruction.
Ps 69:30-36. He praises God with thanksgiving.

Psalms chapter 70

- Ps 70:1-5. David solicits God to the speedy destruction of the wicked, and preservation of the godly.

Psalms chapter 71

- Ps 71:1-13. David, in confidence of faith, and experience of God's favour, prays both for himself, and against the enemies of his soul.
Ps 71:14-16. He promises constancy.
Ps 71:17-18. He prays for perseverance.
Ps 71:19-24. He praises God, and promises to do it cheerfully.

Psalms chapter 72

- Ps 72:1-17. David, praying for Solomon, shews the goodness and glory of his kingdom, and in type of Christ's kingdom
Ps 72:18-20. He blesses God.

Psalms chapter 73

- Ps 73:1. The prophet, prevailing in a temptation,
Ps 73:2-12. shews the occasion thereof, the prosperity of the wicked;
Ps 73:13-14. the wound given thereby, diffidence;
Ps 73:15-28. the victory over it, knowledge of God's purpose, in destroying the wicked, and sustaining the righteous.

Psalms chapter 74

- Ps 74:1-9. The prophet complains of the desolation of the sanctuary.
Ps 74:10-17. He moves God to help in consideration of his power;

Ps 74:18-23. of his reproachful enemies, of his children, and of his covenant.

Psalms chapter 75

Ps 75:1. The prophet praises God.
Ps 75:2-3. He promises to judge uprightly.
Ps 75:4-8. He rebukes the proud by consideration of God's providence.
Ps 75:9-10. He praises God, and promises to execute justice.

Psalms chapter 76

Ps 76:1-10. A declaration of God's majesty in the church.
Ps 76:11-12. An exhortation to serve him reverently.

Psalms chapter 77

Ps 77:1-9. The psalmist shews what fierce combat he had with diffidence.
Ps 77:10-20. The victory which he had by consideration of God's great and gracious works.

Psalms chapter 78

Ps 78:1-8. An exhortation both to learn and to preach, the law of God.
Ps 78:9-66. The story of God's wrath against the incredulous and disobedient.
Ps 78:67-72. The Israelites being rejected, God chose Judah, Zion, and David.

Psalms chapter 79

Ps 79:1-7. The psalmist complains of the desolation of Jerusalem.
Ps 79:8-12. He prays for deliverance;
Ps 79:13. and promises thankfulness.

Psalms chapter 80

Ps 80:1-7. The psalmist in his prayer complains of the miseries of the church.
Ps 80:8-13. God's former favours are turned into judgments.
Ps 80:14-19. He prays for deliverance.

Psalms chapter 81

Ps 81:1-3. An exhortation to a solemn praising of God.
Ps 81:4-7. God challenges that duty by reason of his benefits.
Ps 81:8-16. God, exhorting to obedience, complains of their disobedience, which proves their own hurt.

Psalms chapter 82

Ps 82:1-4. The psalmist, having exhorted the judges,
Ps 82:5-7. and reproved their negligence,
Ps 82:8. prays God to judge.

Psalms chapter 83

Ps 83:1-8. A complaint to God of the enemies' conspiracies.
Ps 83:9-18. A prayer against them that oppress the Church.

Psalms chapter 84

Ps 84:1-3. The prophet, longing for the communion of the sanctuary,
Ps 84:4-7. shews how blessed they are that dwell therein.
Ps 84:8-12. He prays to be restored unto it.

Psalms chapter 85

- Ps 85:1-7. The Psalmist, out of the experience of former mercies, prays for the continuance thereof.
Ps 85:8-13. He promises to wait thereon, out of confidence of God's goodness.

Psalms chapter 86

- Ps 86:1-4. David strengthens his prayer by the consciousness of his religion;
Ps 86:5-10. by the goodness and power of God.
Ps 86:11-13. He desires the continuance of former grace.
Ps 86:14-17. Complaining of the proud, he craves some token of God's goodness.

Psalms chapter 87

- Ps 87:1-3. The nature and glory of the church.
Ps 87:4-7. The increase, honour, and comfort of the members thereof.

Psalms chapter 88

- Ps 88:1-18. A prayer containing a grievous complaint.

Psalms chapter 89

- Ps 89:1-4. The psalmist praises God for his covenant;
Ps 89:5-14. for his wonderful power;
Ps 89:15-18. for the care of his church;
Ps 89:19-37. for his favour to the kingdom of David.
Ps 89:38-45. Then complaining of contrary events,
Ps 89:46-52. he expostulates, prays, and blesses God.

Psalms chapter 90

- Ps 90:1-2. Moses, setting forth God's providence.
Ps 90:3-6. complains of human fragility,
Ps 90:7-9. divine chastisements,
Ps 90:10-11. and brevity of life.
Ps 90:12-17. He prays for the knowledge and sensible experience of God's good providence.

Psalms chapter 91

- Ps 91:1-2. The state of the godly.
Ps 91:3-8. Their safety.
Ps 91:9-10. Their habitation.
Ps 91:11-13. Their servants.
Ps 91:14-16. Their friend; with the effects of them all.

Psalms chapter 92

- Ps 92:1-3. The prophet exhorts to praise God,
Ps 92:4-5. for his great works;
Ps 92:6-9. for his judgments on the wicked;
Ps 92:10-15. and for his goodness to the godly.

Psalms chapter 93

- Ps 93:1-5. The majesty, stability, power, and holiness of Christ's kingdom.

Psalms chapter 94

- Ps 94:1-7. The prophet, calling for justice, complains of tyranny and impiety.
Ps 94:8-11. He teaches God's providence.
Ps 94:12-15. He shews the blessedness of affliction.
Ps 94:16-23. God is the defender of the afflicted.

Psalms chapter 95

- Ps 95:1-2. An exhortation to praise God,
Ps 95:3-5. for his greatness;
Ps 95:6-7. and for his goodness;
Ps 95:8-11. and not to tempt him.

Psalms chapter 96

- Ps 96:1-3. An exhortation to praise God,
Ps 96:4-7. for his greatness;
Ps 96:8-10. for his kingdom;
Ps 96:11-13. for his general judgment.

Psalms chapter 97

- Ps 97:1-6. The majesty of God's kingdom.
Ps 97:7-9. The church rejoices at God's judgments upon idolaters.
Ps 97:10-12. An exhortation to godliness and gladness.

Psalms chapter 98

- Ps 98:1-3. The psalmist exhorts the Jews,
Ps 98:4-6. the Gentiles,
Ps 98:7-9. and all the creatures, to praise God.

Psalms chapter 99

- Ps 99:1-4. The prophet, setting forth the kingdom of God in Zion,
Ps 99:5-9. exhorts all, by the example of their forefathers, to worship God at his holy hill.

Psalms chapter 100

- Ps 100:1-2. An exhortation to praise God, cheerfully,
Ps 100:3. for his greatness;
Ps 100:4-5. and for his power.

Psalms chapter 101

- Ps 101:1-8. David makes a vow and profession of godliness.

Psalms chapter 102

- Ps 102:1-11. The prophet in his prayer makes a grievous complaint.
Ps 102:12-17. He takes comfort in the eternity, and mercy of God.
Ps 102:18-22. The mercies of God are to be recorded.
Ps 102:23-28. He sustains his weakness by the unchangeableness of God.

Psalms chapter 103

- Ps 103:1-14. An exhortation to bless God for his mercy,
Ps 103:15-22. and for the constancy thereof.

Psalms chapter 104

- Ps 104:1-6. A meditation upon the mighty power,
Ps 104:7-30. and wonderful providence of God.
Ps 104:31-32. God's glory is eternal.
Ps 104:33-35. The prophet vows perpetually to praise God.

Psalms chapter 105

- Ps 105:1-6. An exhortation to praise God, and to seek out his works.
Ps 105:7-15. The story of God's providence over Abraham;
Ps 105:16-22. over Joseph;
Ps 105:23-25. over Jacob in Egypt;
Ps 105:26-36. over Moses delivering the Israelites;
Ps 105:37-45. over the Israelites brought out of Egypt, fed in the wilderness, and planted in Canaan.

Psalms chapter 106

- Ps 106:1-3. The psalmist exhorts to praise God.
Ps 106:4-6. He prays for pardon of sin, as God pardoned the fathers.
Ps 106:7-46. The story of the people's rebellion, and God's mercy.
Ps 106:47-48. He concludes with prayer and praise.

Psalms chapter 107

- Ps 107:1-3. The psalmist exhorts the redeemed, in praising God, to observe his manifold providence,
Ps 107:4-9. over travellers;
Ps 107:10-16. over captives;
Ps 107:17-22. over sick men;
Ps 107:23-32. over seamen;
Ps 107:33-43. and in divers varieties of life.

Psalms chapter 108

- Ps 108:1-4. David encourages himself to praise God.
Ps 108:5-10. He prays for God's assistance according to his promise.
Ps 108:11-13. His confidence in God's help.

Psalms chapter 109

- Ps 109:1-15. David, complaining of his slanderous enemies, under the person of Judas devotes them.
Ps 109:16-20. He shews their sin.
Ps 109:21-28. Complaining of his own misery, he prays for help.
Ps 109:29-31. He promises thankfulness.

Psalms chapter 110

- Ps 110:1-3. The kingdom;
Ps 110:4. the priesthood;
Ps 110:5-6. the conquest;
Ps 110:7. and the passion of Christ.

Psalms chapter 111

- Ps 111:1-4. The psalmist by his example incites others to praise God for his glorious,
Ps 111:5-9. and gracious works.
Ps 111:10. The fear of God breeds true wisdom.

Psalms chapter 112

- Ps 112:1-3. Godliness has the promises of this life,
Ps 112:4-9. and of the life to come.
Ps 112:10. The prosperity of the godly shall be an eyesore to the wicked.

Psalms chapter 113

- Ps 113:1-5. An exhortation to praise God for his excellency;
Ps 113:6-9. for his mercy.

Psalms chapter 114

- Ps 114:1-8. The miracles wrought by God, when he brought his people out of Egypt, are a just ground of fearing him.

Psalms chapter 115

- Ps 115:1-3. Because God is truly glorious,
Ps 115:4-8. and idols are vanity,
Ps 115:9-11. he exhorts to confidence in God.
Ps 115:12-18. God is to be blessed for his blessings.

Psalms chapter 116

- Ps 116:1-11. The psalmist professes his love and duty to God for his deliverance.
Ps 116:12-19. He studies to be thankful.

Psalms chapter 117

- Ps 117:1-2. An exhortation to praise God for his mercy and truth.

Psalms chapter 118

- Ps 118:1-4. An exhortation to praise God for his mercy.
Ps 118:5-18. The psalmist by his experience shews how good it is to trust in God.
Ps 118:19-29. Under the type of the psalmist the coming of Christ in his kingdom is expressed.

Psalms chapter 119

- Ps 119:1-176. This psalm contains sundry prayers, praises, and professions of obedience.

Psalms chapter 120

- Ps 120:1-2. David prays against Doeg;
Ps 120:3-4. reproves his tongue;
Ps 120:5-7. complains of his necessary conversation with the wicked.

Psalms chapter 121

- Ps 121:1-8. The great safety of the godly, who put their trust in God's protection.

Psalms chapter 122

- Ps 122:1-5. David professes his joy for the church;
Ps 122:6-9. and prays for the peace thereof.

Psalms chapter 123

- Ps 123:1-2. The godly profess their confidence in God;
Ps 123:3-4. and pray to be delivered from contempt.

Psalms chapter 124

Ps 124:1-8. The church blesses God for a miraculous deliverance.

Psalms chapter 125

Ps 125:1-3. The safety of such as trust in God.

Ps 125:4-5. A prayer for the godly, and against the wicked.

Psalms chapter 126

Ps 126:1-3. The church, celebrating her incredible return out of captivity,

Ps 126:4-6. prays for, and prophesies the good success thereof.

Psalms chapter 127

Ps 127:1-2. The virtue of God's blessing.

Ps 127:3-5. Good children are his gift.

Psalms chapter 128

Ps 128:1-6. The sundry blessings which follow them that fear God.

Psalms chapter 129

Ps 129:1-4. An exhortation to praise God for saving Israel in their great afflictions.

Ps 129:5-8. The haters of the church are cursed.

Psalms chapter 130

Ps 130:1-4. The psalmist professes his hope in prayer;

Ps 130:5-6. and his patience in hope.

Ps 130:7-8. He exhorts Israel to trust in God.

Psalms chapter 131

Ps 131:1-2. David, professing his humility,

Ps 131:3. exhorts Israel to trust in God.

Psalms chapter 132

Ps 132:1-7. David in his prayer commends unto God the religious care he had for the ark.

Ps 132:8-10. His prayer at the removing of the ark;

Ps 132:11-18. with a repetition of God's promises.

Psalms chapter 133

Ps 133:1-3. The blessedness of unity among brethren.

Psalms chapter 134

Ps 134:1-3. An exhortation to bless God.

Psalms chapter 135

Ps 135:1-4. An exhortation to praise God for his mercy;

Ps 135:5-7. for his power;

Ps 135:8-14. for his judgments.

Ps 135:15-18. The vanity of idols.

Ps 135:19-21. An exhortation to bless God.

Psalms chapter 136

Ps 136:1-26. An exhortation to give thanks to God for particular mercies.

Psalms chapter 137

Ps 137:1-6. The constancy of the Jews in captivity.

Ps 137:7-9. The prophet curses Edom and Babel.

Psalms chapter 138

Ps 138:1-3. David praises God for the truth of his word.

Ps 138:4-6. He prophesies that the kings of the earth shall praise God.

Ps 138:7-8. He professes his confidence in God.

Psalms chapter 139

Ps 139:1-16. David praises God for his all-seeing providence;

Ps 139:17-18. and for his infinite mercies.

Ps 139:19-22. He defies the wicked.

Ps 139:23-24. He prays for sincerity.

Psalms chapter 140

Ps 140:1-7. David prays to be delivered from Saul and Doeg.

Ps 140:8-11. He prays against them.

Ps 140:12-13. He comforts himself by confidence in God.

Psalms chapter 141

Ps 141:1-2. David prays that his suit may be acceptable;

Ps 141:3-6. his conscience sincere;

Ps 141:7-10. and his life free from snares.

Psalms chapter 142

Ps 142:1-7. David shews that in his trouble all his comfort was in prayer unto God.

Psalms chapter 143

Ps 143:1-2. David prays for favour in judgment.

Ps 143:3-4. He complains of his griefs.

Ps 143:5-6. He strengthens his faith by meditation and prayer.

Ps 143:7-8. He prays for grace;

Ps 143:9. for deliverance;

Ps 143:10-11. for sanctification;

Ps 143:12. for destruction of his enemies;

Psalms chapter 144

Ps 144:1-4. David blesses God for his mercy both to him and to man.

Ps 144:5-8. He prays that God would powerfully deliver him from his enemies.

Ps 144:9-10. He promises to praise God.

Ps 144:11-15. He prays for the happy state of the kingdom.

Psalms chapter 145

Ps 145:1-7. David praises God for his fame;

Ps 145:8-10. for his goodness;

Ps 145:11-13. for his kingdom;
Ps 145:14-16. for his providence;
Ps 145:17-21. for his justice, holiness, and saving mercy.

Psalms chapter 146

Ps 146:1-2. The Psalmist vows perpetual praises to God.
Ps 146:3-4. He exhorts not to trust in man.
Ps 146:5-10. God, for his power, justice, mercy, and kingdom, is only worthy to be trusted.

Psalms chapter 147

Ps 147:1-3. The prophet exhorts to praise God for his care of the church;
Ps 147:4-5. his power and wisdom;
Ps 147:6. his mercy;
Ps 147:7-11. his providence;
Ps 147:12-14. to praise him for his blessings upon the kingdom;
Ps 147:15-18. for his power over the elements;
Ps 147:19-20. and for his ordinances in the church.

Psalms chapter 148

Ps 148:1-6. The psalmist exhorts the celestial,
Ps 148:7-10. the terrestrial,
Ps 148:11-14. and the rational creatures to praise God.

Psalms chapter 149

Ps 149:1-4. The prophet exhorts to praise God for his love to the church;
Ps 149:5-9. and for that power which he has given to the church.

Psalms chapter 150

Ps 150:1-2. An exhortation to praise God;
Ps 150:3-6. with all kinds of instruments.

PROVERBS

Proverbs chapter 1

- Pr 1:1-6. The use of the proverbs.
- Pr 1:7-9. An exhortation to fear God, and believe his word;
- Pr 1:10-19. to avoid the enticings of sinners.
- Pr 1:20-23. Wisdom complains of her contempt.
- Pr 1:24-33. She threatens her contemners.

Proverbs chapter 2

- Pr 2:1-9. Wisdom promises godliness to her children;
- Pr 2:10-19. and safety from evil company;
- Pr 2:20-22. and direction in good ways.

Proverbs chapter 3

- Pr 3:1-12. Sundry exhortations.
- Pr 3:13-26. The gain of wisdom.
- Pr 3:27-32. Exhortation to beneficence, etc.
- Pr 3:33-35. The different state of the wicked and upright.

Proverbs chapter 4

- Pr 4:1-13. Solomon persuades to wisdom,
- Pr 4:14-19. and to shun wickedness.
- Pr 4:20-27. He exhorts to sanctification.

Proverbs chapter 5

- Pr 5:1-2. Solomon exhorts to wisdom.
- Pr 5:3-14. He shews the mischief of whoredom and riot.
- Pr 5:15-21. He exhorts to contentedness, liberality, and chastity.
- Pr 5:22-23. The wicked are overtaken with their own sins.

Proverbs chapter 6

- Pr 6:1-5. Against suretyship;
- Pr 6:6-11. idleness;
- Pr 6:12-15. and mischievousness.
- Pr 6:16-19. Seven things hateful to God.
- Pr 6:20-24. The blessings of obedience.
- Pr 6:25-35. The mischiefs of whoredom.

Proverbs chapter 7

- Pr 7:1-5. Solomon persuades to a sincere and kind familiarity with wisdom.
- Pr 7:6-9. In an example of his own experience, he shews,
- Pr 7:10-21. the cunning of a harlot;
- Pr 7:22-23. and the desperate simplicity of a young wanton.
- Pr 7:24-27. He dehortheth from such wickedness.

Proverbs chapter 8

- Pr 8:1-5. The fame,
- Pr 8:6-9. and evidence of wisdom.

Pr 8:10-11. The excellency,
Pr 8:12-14. the nature,
Pr 8:15-17. the power,
Pr 8:18-21. the riches,
Pr 8:22-31. and the eternity of wisdom.
Pr 8:32-36. Wisdom is to be desired for the blessedness it brings.

Proverbs chapter 9

Pr 9:1-3. The discipline,
Pr 9:4-12. and doctrine of wisdom.
Pr 9:13-15. The custom,
Pr 9:16-18. and error of folly.

Proverbs chapter 10

Pr 10:1-32. From this chapter through the 24th are sundry observations of moral virtues, and their contrary vices.

Proverbs chapter 11

Pr 11:1-31. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 12

Pr 12:1-28. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 13

Pr 13:1-25. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 14

Pr 14:1-35. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 15

Pr 15:1-33. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 16

Pr 16:1-33. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 17

Pr 17:1-28. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 18

Pr 18:1-24. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 19

Pr 19:1-29. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 20

Pr 20:1-30. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 21

Pr 21:1-31. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 22

Pr 22:1-29. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 23

Pr 23:1-35. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 24

Pr 24:1-34. Continued.

Proverbs chapter 25

Pr 25:1-7. Observations about kings,

Pr 25:8-28. and about avoiding causes of quarrels, and sundry causes thereof.

Proverbs chapter 26

Pr 26:1-12. Observations about fools;

Pr 26:13-16. about sluggards;

Pr 26:17-28. and about contentious busy-bodies.

Proverbs chapter 27

Pr 27:1-4. Observations of self love;

Pr 27:5-10. of true love;

Pr 27:11-22. of care to avoid offenses;

Pr 27:23-27. and of the household care.

Proverbs chapter 28

Pr 28:1-28. General observations of impiety and religious integrity.

Proverbs chapter 29

Pr 29:1-14. Observations of public government,

Pr 29:15-21. and of private.

Pr 29:22-27. Of anger, pride, thievery, cowardice, and corruption.

Proverbs chapter 30

Pr 30:1-6. Agur's confession of his faith.

Pr 30:7-9. The two points of his prayer.

Pr 30:10. The meanest are not to be wronged.

Pr 30:11-14. Four wicked generations.

Pr 30:15-16. Four things insatiable.

Pr 30:17. Parents are not to be despised.

Pr 30:18-20. Four things hard to be known.

Pr 30:21-23. Four things intolerable.

Pr 30:24-28. Four things exceeding wise.

Pr 30:29-31. Four things stately.

Pr 30:32-33. Wrath is to be prevented.

Proverbs chapter 31

Pr 31:1-5. Lemuel's lesson of chastity and temperance.

Pr 31:6-9. The afflicted are to be comforted and defended.

Pr 31:10-31. The praise and properties of a good wife.

ECCLESIASTES

Ecclesiastes chapter 1

- Ec 1:1-3. The preacher shews that all human courses are vain;
Ec 1:4-8. because the creatures are restless in their courses,
Ec 1:9-11. they bring forth nothing new, and all old things are forgotten;
Ec 1:12-18. and because he has found it so in the studies of wisdom.

Ecclesiastes chapter 2

- Ec 2:1-11. The vanity of human courses in the works of pleasure.
Ec 2:12-17. Though the wise be better than the fool, yet both have one event.
Ec 2:18-23. The vanity of human labour, in leaving it they know not to whom.
Ec 2:24-26. Nothing better than joy in our labour; but that is God's gift.

Ecclesiastes chapter 3

- Ec 3:1-10. By the necessary change of times, vanity is added to human travail.
Ec 3:11-15. There is an excellency in God's works.
Ec 3:16-22. But as for man, God shall judge his works hereafter, though here he be like a beast.

Ecclesiastes chapter 4

- Ec 4:1-3. Vanity is increased unto men by oppression;
Ec 4:4. by envy;
Ec 4:5-6. by idleness;
Ec 4:7-8. by covetousness;
Ec 4:9-12. by solitariness;
Ec 4:13-16. by wilfulness.

Ecclesiastes chapter 5

- Ec 5:1-7. Vanities in divine service;
Ec 5:8. in murmuring against oppression;
Ec 5:9-17. and in riches.
Ec 5:18-20. Joy in riches is the gift of God.

Ecclesiastes chapter 6

- Ec 6:1-2. The vanity of riches without use;
Ec 6:3-6. though a man have many children and a long life.
Ec 6:7-9. The vanity of sight and wandering desires.
Ec 6:10-12. The conclusion of vanities.

Ecclesiastes chapter 7

- Ec 7:1. Remedies against vanity are, a good name;
Ec 7:2-6. mortification;
Ec 7:7-10. patience;
Ec 7:11-22. wisdom.
Ec 7:23-29. The difficulty of wisdom.

Ecclesiastes chapter 8

- Ec 8:1. True wisdom is modest.
Ec 8:2-5. Kings are to be respected.

Ec 8:6-11. Divine providence is to be observed.
Ec 8:12-15. It is better with the godly in adversity, than with the wicked in prosperity.
Ec 8:16-17. The work of God is unsearchable.

Ecclesiastes chapter 9

Ec 9:1-3. Like things happen to good and bad.
Ec 9:4-6. There is a necessity of death unto men.
Ec 9:7-10. Comfort is all their portion in this life.
Ec 9:11-12. God's providence rules over all.
Ec 9:13-18. Wisdom is better than strength.

Ecclesiastes chapter 10

Ec 10:1-15. Observations of wisdom and folly;
Ec 10:16-17. of riot;
Ec 10:18. slothfulness;
Ec 10:19. and money.
Ec 10:20. Men's thoughts of kings ought to be reverent.

Ecclesiastes chapter 11

Ec 11:1-6. Directions for charity.
Ec 11:7-8. Death in life,
Ec 11:9-10. and the day of judgment in the days of youth, are to be thought on.

Ecclesiastes chapter 12

Ec 12:1-7. The Creator is to be remembered in due time.
Ec 12:8-12. The preacher's care to edify.
Ec 12:13-14. The fear of God is the chief antidote of vanity.

SONG OF SOLOMON

Song of Solomon chapter 1

- Song 1:1-4. The church's love unto Christ.
- Song 1:5-6. She confesses her deformity,
- Song 1:7. and prays to be directed to his flock.
- Song 1:8. Christ directs her to the shepherd's tents;
- Song 1:9-10. and shewing his love to her,
- Song 1:11. gives her gracious promises.
- Song 1:12-17. The church and Christ congratulate one another.

Song of Solomon chapter 2

- Song 2:1-7. The mutual love of Christ and his church.
- Song 2:8-9. The hope,
- Song 2:10-13. and calling of the church.
- Song 2:14-15. Christ's care of the church.
- Song 2:16-17. The profession of the church, her faith, and hope.

Song of Solomon chapter 3

- Song 3:1-5. The church's fight and victory in temptation.
- Song 3:6-11. The church glories in Christ.

Song of Solomon chapter 4

- Song 4:1-7. Christ sets forth the graces of the church.
- Song 4:8-15. He shews his love to her.
- Song 4:16. The church prays to be made fit for his presence.

Song of Solomon chapter 5

- Song 5:1. Christ awakes the church with his calling.
- Song 5:2-8. The church having a taste of Christ's love, is sick of love.
- Song 5:9-16. A description of Christ by his graces.

Song of Solomon chapter 6

- Song 6:1-3. The church professes her faith in Christ.
- Song 6:4-9. Christ shews the graces of the church;
- Song 6:10-13. and his love towards her.

Song of Solomon chapter 7

- Song 7:1-9. A further description of the church's graces.
- Song 7:10-13. The church professes her faith and desire.

Song of Solomon chapter 8

- Song 8:1-5. The love of the church to Christ.
- Song 8:6-7. The vehemency of love.
- Song 8:8-13. The calling of the Gentiles.
- Song 8:14. The church prays for Christ's coming.

ISAIAH

Isaiah chapter 1

- Isa 1:1-4. Isaiah complains of Judah for her rebellion.
Isa 1:5-9. He laments her judgments.
Isa 1:10-15. He upbraids their whole service.
Isa 1:16-20. He exhorts to repentance, with promises and threatenings.
Isa 1:21-24. Bewailing their wickedness, he denounces God's judgments.
Isa 1:25-27. He promises grace;
Isa 1:28-31. and threatens destruction to the wicked.

Isaiah chapter 2

- Isa 2:1-5. Isaiah prophesies the coming of Christ's kingdom.
Isa 2:6-9. Wickedness is the cause of God's forsaking.
Isa 2:10-22. He exhorts to fear, because of the powerful effects of God's majesty.

Isaiah chapter 3

- Isa 3:1-9. The great calamities which come by sin.
Isa 3:10-11. The different reward of the righteous and wicked.
Isa 3:12-15. The oppression and covetousness of the rulers.
Isa 3:16-24. The judgments which shall be for the pride of the women.
Isa 3:25-26. The general desolation.

Isaiah chapter 4

- Isa 4:1-6. In the extremity of evils, Christ's kingdom shall be a sanctuary.

Isaiah chapter 5

- Isa 5:1-7. Under the parable of a vineyard, God excuses his severe judgment.
Isa 5:8-10. His judgments upon covetousness;
Isa 5:11-12. upon lasciviousness;
Isa 5:13-19. upon impiety;
Isa 5:20-25. and upon injustice.
Isa 5:26-30. The executioners of God's judgments.

Isaiah chapter 6

- Isa 6:1-4. Isaiah, in a vision of the Lord in his glory,
Isa 6:5-7. being terrified, has apprehensions removed.
Isa 6:8-12. He offers himself, and is sent to shew the obstinacy of the people unto their desolation.
Isa 6:13. A remnant shall be saved.

Isaiah chapter 7

- Isa 7:1-9. Ahaz, being troubled with fear of Rezin and Pekah, is comforted by Isaiah.
Isa 7:10-16. Ahaz, having liberty to choose a sign, and refusing it, hath for a sign, Christ promised.
Isa 7:17-25. His judgment is prophesied to come by Assyria.

Isaiah chapter 8

- Isa 8:1-4. In Maher-shalal-hash-baz, he prophesies that Syria and Israel shall be subdued by Assyria.
Isa 8:5-8. Judah likewise for their infidelity.
Isa 8:9-10. God's judgments shall be irresistible.

Isa 8:11-18. Comfort shall be to them that fear God.
Isa 8:19-22. Great afflictions to idolaters.

Isaiah chapter 9

Isa 9:1-7. What joy shall be in the midst of afflictions, by the birth and kingdom of Christ.
Isa 9:8-12. The judgments upon Israel for their pride,
Isa 9:13-17. for their hypocrisy,
Isa 9:18-21. and for their impenitency.

Isaiah chapter 10

Isa 10:1-4. The woe of tyrants.
Isa 10:5-19. Assyria, the rod of hypocrites, for his pride shall be broken.
Isa 10:20-23. A remnant of Israel shall be saved.
Isa 10:24-34. Judah is comforted with promise of deliverance from Assyria.

Isaiah chapter 11

Isa 11:1-9. The peaceable kingdom of the Branch out of the root of Jesse.
Isa 11:10-16. The victorious restoration of Israel, and vocation of the Gentiles.

Isaiah chapter 12

Isa 12:1-6. A joyful thanksgiving of the faithful for the mercies of God.

Isaiah chapter 13

Isa 13:1-5. God musters the armies of his wrath.
Isa 13:6-18. He threatens to destroy Babylon by the Medes.
Isa 13:19-22. The desolation of Babylon.

Isaiah chapter 14

Isa 14:1-2. God's merciful restoration of Israel.
Isa 14:3-23. Their triumphant exultation over Babel.
Isa 14:24-28. God's purpose against Assyria.
Isa 14:29-32. Palestina is threatened.

Isaiah chapter 15

Isa 15:1-9. The lamentable state of Moab.

Isaiah chapter 16

Isa 16:1-5. Moab is exhorted to yield obedience to the throne of David.
Isa 16:6-8. Moab is threatened for her pride.
Isa 16:9-11. The prophet bewails her.
Isa 16:12-14. The judgment of Moab.

Isaiah chapter 17

Isa 17:1-5. Syria and Israel are threatened.
Isa 17:6-8. A remnant shall forsake idolatry.
Isa 17:9-11. The rest shall be plagued for their impiety.
Isa 17:12-14. The woe of Israel's enemies.

Isaiah chapter 18

- Isa 18:1-6. God, in care of his people, will destroy the Ethiopians.
Isa 18:7. An accession thereby shall be made to the church.

Isaiah chapter 19

- Isa 19:1-10. The confusion of Egypt.
Isa 19:11-17. The foolishness of their princes.
Isa 19:18-22. The calling of Egypt into the church.
Isa 19:23-25. The covenant of Egypt, Assyria, and Israel.

Isaiah chapter 20

- Isa 20:1-6. A type prefiguring the shameful captivity of Egypt and Ethiopia.

Isaiah chapter 21

- Isa 21:1-10. The prophet, bewailing the captivity of his people, sees in a vision the fall of Babylon by the Medes and Persians.
Isa 21:11-12. Edom, scorning the prophet, is moved to repentance.
Isa 21:13-17. The set time of Arabia's calamity.

Isaiah chapter 22

- Isa 22:1-7. The prophet laments the invasion of Jewry.
Isa 22:8-14. He reproves their human wisdom and worldly joy.
Isa 22:15-19. He prophesies Shebna's deprivation,
Isa 22:20-25. and the substitution of Eliakim, prefiguring the kingdom of Christ.

Isaiah chapter 23

- Isa 23:1-14. The miserable overthrow of Tyre.
Isa 23:15-18. Her restoration and whoredoms.

Isaiah chapter 24

- Isa 24:1-12. The doleful judgments of God upon the land.
Isa 24:13-15. A remnant shall joyfully praise him.
Isa 24:16-23. God in his judgments shall advance his kingdom.

Isaiah chapter 25

- Isa 25:1-12. Continued.

Isaiah chapter 26

- Isa 26:1-21. Continued.

Isaiah chapter 27

- Isa 27:1-13. Continued.

Isaiah chapter 28

- Isa 28:1-4. The prophet threatens Ephraim for their pride and drunkenness.
Isa 28:5-6. The residue shall be advanced in the kingdom of Christ.
Isa 28:7-8. He rebukes their error;
Isa 28:9-13. their untowardness to learn;
Isa 28:14-15. and their security.

Isa 28:16. Christ the sure foundation is promised.
Isa 28:17-22. Their security shall be tried.
Isa 28:23-29. They are incited to the consideration of God's discreet providence.

Isaiah chapter 29

Isa 29:1-6. God's heavy judgment upon Jerusalem.
Isa 29:7-8. The unsatiableness of her enemies.
Isa 29:9-12. The senselessness,
Isa 29:13-16. and deep hypocrisy of the Jews.
Isa 29:17-24. A promise of sanctification to the godly.

Isaiah chapter 30

Isa 30:1-7. The prophet threatens the people for their confidence in Egypt,
Isa 30:8-17. and contempt of God's word.
Isa 30:18-26. God's mercies towards his church.
Isa 30:27-33. God's wrath and the people's joy, in the destruction of Assyria.

Isaiah chapter 31

Isa 31:1-5. The prophet shews the folly and danger of trusting to Egypt, and forsaking God.
Isa 31:6-7. He exhorts to conversion.
Isa 31:8-9. He shews the fall of Assyria.

Isaiah chapter 32

Isa 32:1-8. The blessings of Christ's kingdom.
Isa 32:9-14. Desolation is foreshewn.
Isa 32:15-20. Restoration is promised to succeed.

Isaiah chapter 33

Isa 33:1-12. God's judgments against the enemies of the church.
Isa 33:13-24. The consternation of sinners, and privileges of the godly.

Isaiah chapter 34

Isa 34:1-10. The judgments wherewith God revenges his church.
Isa 34:11-15. The desolation of her enemies.
Isa 34:16-17. The certainty of the prophecy.

Isaiah chapter 35

Isa 35:1-2. The joyful flourishing of Christ's kingdom.
Isa 35:3-10. The weak are encouraged by the virtues and privileges of the Gospel.

Isaiah chapter 36

Isa 36:1. Sennacherib invades Judah.
Isa 36:2-21. Rabshakeh, sent by Sennacherib, by blasphemous persuasions solicits the people to revolt.
Isa 36:22. His words are told to Hezekiah.

Isaiah chapter 37

Isa 37:1-5. Hezekiah mourning, sends to Isaiah to pray for them.
Isa 37:6-7. Isaiah comforts them.
Isa 37:8-13. Sennacherib, going to encounter Tirhakah, sends a blasphemous letter to Hezekiah.

- Isa 37:14-20. Hezekiah's prayer.
- Isa 37:21-35. Isaiah's prophecy of the pride and destruction of Sennacherib, and the good of Zion.
- Isa 37:36. An angel slays the Assyrians.
- Isa 37:37-38. Sennacherib is slain at Nineveh by his own sons.

Isaiah chapter 38

- Isa 38:1-7. Hezekiah, having received a message of death, by prayer has his life lengthened.
- Isa 38:8. The sun goes ten degrees backward, for a sign of that promise.
- Isa 38:9-22. His song of thanksgiving.

Isaiah chapter 39

- Isa 39:1-2. Merodach-baladan, sending to visit Hezekiah because of the wonder, has notice of his treasures.
- Isa 39:3-8. Isaiah, understanding thereof, foretells the Babylonian captivity.

Isaiah chapter 40

- Isa 40:1-2. The promulgation of the Gospel.
- Isa 40:3-8. The preaching of John Baptist.
- Isa 40:9-11. The preaching of the apostles.
- Isa 40:12-17. The prophet, by the omnipotency of God,
- Isa 40:18-25. and his incomparableness,
- Isa 40:26-31. comforts the people.

Isaiah chapter 41

- Isa 41:1-9. God expostulates with his people, about his mercies to the church;
- Isa 41:10-20. about his promises;
- Isa 41:21-29. and about the vanity of idols.

Isaiah chapter 42

- Isa 42:1-4. The office of Christ, graced with meekness and constancy.
- Isa 42:5-9. God's promise unto him.
- Isa 42:10-12. An exhortation to praise God for his Gospel.
- Isa 42:13-17. God will manifest himself, and check idolatry.
- Isa 42:18-25. He reproves the people of incredulity.

Isaiah chapter 43

- Isa 43:1-7. The Lord comforts the church with his promises.
- Isa 43:8-13. He appeals to the people for witness of his omnipotency.
- Isa 43:14-17. He foretells them the destruction of Babylon,
- Isa 43:18-21. and his wonderful deliverance of his people.
- Isa 43:22-28. He reproves the people as inexcusable.

Isaiah chapter 44

- Isa 44:1-6. God comforts the church with his promises.
- Isa 44:7-8. The vanity of idols,
- Isa 44:9-20. and folly of idol makers.
- Isa 44:21-28. He exhorts to praise God for his redemption and omnipotency.

Isaiah chapter 45

- Isa 45:1-4. God calls Cyrus for his church's sake.

Isa 45:5-19. By his omnipotency he challenges obedience.
Isa 45:20-25. He convinces the idols of vanity by his saving power.

Isaiah chapter 46

Isa 46:1-2. The idols of Babylon could not save themselves.
Isa 46:3-4. God saves his people to the end.
Isa 46:5-11. Idols are not comparable to God for power,
Isa 46:12-13. or present salvation.

Isaiah chapter 47

Isa 47:1-5. God's judgment upon Babylon and Chaldea,
Isa 47:6. for their unmercifulness,
Isa 47:7-9. pride,
Isa 47:10. and overboldness,
Isa 47:11-15. shall be irresistible.

Isaiah chapter 48

Isa 48:1-8. God, to convince the people of their foreknown obstinacy, revealed his prophecies.
Isa 48:9-11. He saves them for his own sake.
Isa 48:12-15. He exhorts them to obedience, because of his power and providence.
Isa 48:16-19. He laments their backwardness.
Isa 48:20-22. He powerfully delivers his people out of Babylon.

Isaiah chapter 49

Isa 49:1-4. Christ being sent to the Jews, complains of them.
Isa 49:5-12. He is sent to the Gentiles with gracious promises.
Isa 49:13-17. God's love is perpetual to his church.
Isa 49:18-23. The ample restoration of the church.
Isa 49:24-26. The powerful deliverance out of captivity.

Isaiah chapter 50

Isa 50:1-4. Christ shews that the dereliction of the Jews is not to be imputed to him, by his ability to save;
Isa 50:5-6. by his obedience in that work;
Isa 50:7-9. and by his confidence in that assistance.
Isa 50:10-11. An exhortation to trust in God, and not in ourselves.

Isaiah chapter 51

Isa 51:1-2. An exhortation, after the pattern of Abraham, to trust in Christ,
Isa 51:3. by reason of his comfortable promises,
Isa 51:4-6. of his righteous salvation,
Isa 51:7-8. and man's mortality.
Isa 51:9-16. Christ by his sanctified arm defends his from the fear of man.
Isa 51:17-20. He bewails the afflictions of Jerusalem,
Isa 51:21-23. and promises deliverance.

Isaiah chapter 52

Isa 52:1-6. Christ persuades the church to believe his free redemption,
Isa 52:7-8. to receive the ministers thereof,
Isa 52:9-10. to joy in the power thereof,

Isa 52:11-12. and to free themselves from bondage.
Isa 52:13-15. Christ's kingdom shall be exalted.

Isaiah chapter 53

Isa 53:1-3. The prophet, complaining of incredulity, excuses the scandal of the cross,
Isa 53:4-9. by the benefit of his passion,
Isa 53:10-12. and the good success thereof.

Isaiah chapter 54

Isa 54:1-3. The prophet, for the comfort of the Gentiles, prophesies the amplitude of their church;
Isa 54:4-5. their safety;
Isa 54:6-10. their certain deliverance out of affliction;
Isa 54:11-14. their fair edification;
Isa 54:15-17. and their sure preservation.

Isaiah chapter 55

Isa 55:1-5. The prophet, with the promises of Christ, calls to faith,
Isa 55:6-7. and to repentance.
Isa 55:8-13. The happy success of them that believe.

Isaiah chapter 56

Isa 56:1-2. The prophet exhorts to sanctification.
Isa 56:3-8. He promises it shall be general, without respect of persons.
Isa 56:9-12. He inveighs against blind watchmen.

Isaiah chapter 57

Isa 57:1-2. The blessed death of the righteous.
Isa 57:3-12. God reproves the Jews for their whorish idolatry.
Isa 57:13-21. He gives promises of mercy to the penitent.

Isaiah chapter 58

Isa 58:1-7. The prophet, being sent to reprove hypocrisy, shews the difference between a counterfeit fast and a true.
Isa 58:8-12. He declares what promises are due unto godliness,
Isa 58:13-14. and to the keeping of the sabbath.

Isaiah chapter 59

Isa 59:1-15. The calamities of the Jews not owing to want of saving power in God, but to their own enormous sins.
Isa 59:16-19. Salvation is only of God.
Isa 59:20-21. The covenant of the Redeemer.

Isaiah chapter 60

Isa 60:1-14. The glory of the church in the abundant access of the Gentiles,
Isa 60:15-22. and the great blessings after a short affliction.

Isaiah chapter 61

Isa 61:1-3. The office of Christ.
Isa 61:4-6. The forwardness;

Isa 61:7-11. and blessing of the faithful.

Isaiah chapter 62

Isa 62:1-5. The fervent desire of the prophet to confirm the church in God's promises.

Isa 62:6-9. The office of the ministers (unto which they are incited) in preaching the Gospel,

Isa 62:10-12. and preparing the people thereto.

Isaiah chapter 63

Isa 63:1. Christ shews who he is,

Isa 63:2-6. what his victory over his enemies,

Isa 63:7-9. and what his mercy toward his church.

Isa 63:10-14. In his just wrath he remembers his free mercy.

Isa 63:15-16. The church, in her prayer,

Isa 63:17-19. and complaint, professes her faith.

Isaiah chapter 64

Isa 64:1-3. The church prays for the illustration of God's power.

Isa 64:4-8. Celebrating God's mercy, it makes confession of their natural corruptions.

Isa 64:9-12. It complains of their afflictions.

Isaiah chapter 65

Isa 65:1-7. The calling of the Gentiles, and the rejection of the Jews, for their incredulity, idolatry, and hypocrisy.

Isa 65:8-10. A remnant shall be saved.

Isa 65:11-16. Judgments on the wicked, and blessings on the godly.

Isa 65:17-25. The blessed state of the new Jerusalem.

Isaiah chapter 66

Isa 66:1-4. The glorious God will be served in humble sincerity.

Isa 66:5-6. He comforts the humble by shewing the confusion of their enemies;

Isa 66:7-9. with the marvellous growth,

Isa 66:10-14. and the gracious benefits of the church.

Isa 66:15-17. God's severe judgments against the wicked.

Isa 66:18-23. The Gentiles shall have an holy church;

Isa 66:24. and see the damnation of the wicked.

JEREMIAH

Jeremiah chapter 1

- Jer 1:1-3. The time,
- Jer 1:4-10. and the calling of Jeremiah.
- Jer 1:11-14. His prophetic visions of an almond rod and a seething pot.
- Jer 1:15-16. His heavy message against Judah.
- Jer 1:17-19. God encourages him with his promise of assistance.

Jeremiah chapter 2

- Jer 2:1-13. God having shewed his former kindness, expostulates with the Jews on their causeless and unexampled revolt.
- Jer 2:14-17. They are the causes of their own calamities.
- Jer 2:18-34. The sins and idolatries of Judah.
- Jer 2:35-37. Her confidence is rejected.

Jeremiah chapter 3

- Jer 3:1-5. God's great mercy in Judah's vile whoredom.
- Jer 3:6-11. Judah is worse than Israel.
- Jer 3:12-19. The promises of the gospel to the penitent.
- Jer 3:20-25. Israel reproved, and called by God, makes a solemn confession of their sins.

Jeremiah chapter 4

- Jer 4:1-2. God calls Israel by his promise.
- Jer 4:3-18. He exhorts Judah to repentance by fearful judgments.
- Jer 4:19-31. A grievous lamentation for Judah.

Jeremiah chapter 5

- Jer 5:1-6. The judgments of God upon the Jews, for their perverseness;
- Jer 5:7-9. for their adultery;
- Jer 5:10-14. for their impiety;
- Jer 5:15-18. for their worship of idols;
- Jer 5:19-24. for their contempt of God;
- Jer 5:25-29. and for their great corruption in the civil state;
- Jer 5:30-31. and ecclesiastical.

Jeremiah chapter 6

- Jer 6:1-3. The enemies sent against Judah,
- Jer 6:4-5. encourage themselves.
- Jer 6:6-8. God sets them on work because of their sins.
- Jer 6:9-17. The prophet laments the judgments of God because of their sins.
- Jer 6:18-25. He proclaims God's wrath.
- Jer 6:26-30. He calls the people to mourn for the judgment on their sins.

Jeremiah chapter 7

- Jer 7:1-7. Jeremiah is sent to call to true repentance, to prevent the Jews' captivity.
- Jer 7:8-11. He rejects their vain confidence,
- Jer 7:12-16. by the example of Shiloh.
- Jer 7:17-20. He threatens them for their idolatry.

Jer 7:21-28. He rejects the sacrifices of the disobedient.
Jer 7:29-31. He exhorts to mourn for their abominations in Tophet;
Jer 7:32-34. and the judgments for the same.

Jeremiah chapter 8

Jer 8:1-3. The calamity of the Jews, both dead and alive.
Jer 8:4-12. He upbraids their foolish and shameless impenitency.
Jer 8:13-17. He shews their grievous judgment;
Jer 8:18-22. and bewails their desperate estate.

Jeremiah chapter 9

Jer 9:1-8. Jeremiah laments the Jews for their manifold sins;
Jer 9:9-11. and for their judgment.
Jer 9:12-16. Disobedience is the cause of their bitter calamity.
Jer 9:17-22. He exhorts to mourn for their destruction;
Jer 9:23-24. and to trust not in themselves, but in God.
Jer 9:25-26. He threatens both Jews and Gentiles.

Jeremiah chapter 10

Jer 10:1-16. The unequal comparison of God and idols.
Jer 10:17-18. The prophet exhorts to flee from the calamity to come.
Jer 10:19-22. He laments the spoil of the tabernacle by foolish pastors.
Jer 10:23-25. He makes an humble supplication.

Jeremiah chapter 11

Jer 11:1-7. Jeremiah proclaims God's covenant;
Jer 11:8-10. rebukes the Jews' disobeying thereof;
Jer 11:11-17. prophesies evils to come upon them;
Jer 11:18-23. and upon the men of Anathoth, for conspiring to kill him.

Jeremiah chapter 12

Jer 12:1-4. Jeremiah, complaining of the wicked's prosperity, by faith sees their ruin.
Jer 12:5-6. God admonishes him of his brethren's treachery against him;
Jer 12:7-13. and laments his heritage.
Jer 12:14-17. He promises to the penitent return from captivity.

Jeremiah chapter 13

Jer 13:1-11. By the type of a linen girdle, hidden at Euphrates, God prefigures the destruction of his people.
Jer 13:12-14. Under the parable of the bottles filled with wine he foretells their drunkenness in misery.
Jer 13:15-21. He exhorts to prevent their future judgments.
Jer 13:22-27. He shews their abominations are the cause thereof.

Jeremiah chapter 14

Jer 14:1-6. The grievous famine,
Jer 14:7-9. causes Jeremiah to pray.
Jer 14:10-12. The Lord will not be intreated for the people.
Jer 14:13-16. Lying prophets are no excuse for them.
Jer 14:17-22. Jeremiah is moved to complain for them.

Jeremiah chapter 15

- Jer 15:1-9. The utter rejection and manifold judgments of the Jews.
Jer 15:10-11. Jeremiah, complaining of their spite, receives a promise for himself;
Jer 15:12-14. and a threatening for them.
Jer 15:15-18. He prays;
Jer 15:19-21. and receives a gracious promise.

Jeremiah chapter 16

- Jer 16:1-9. The prophet, under the types of abstaining from marriage, from houses of mourning and feasting, foreshews the utter ruin of the Jews;
Jer 16:10-13. because they were worse than their fathers.
Jer 16:14-15. Their return from captivity shall be stranger than their deliverance out of Egypt.
Jer 16:16-21. God will doubly recompense their idolatry.

Jeremiah chapter 17

- Jer 17:1-4. The captivity of Judah for her sin.
Jer 17:5-6. Trust in man is cursed;
Jer 17:7-8. in God is blessed.
Jer 17:9-11. The deceitful heart cannot deceive God.
Jer 17:12-14. The salvation of God.
Jer 17:15-18. The prophet complains of the mockers of his prophecy.
Jer 17:19-27. He is sent to renew the covenant in hallowing the sabbath.

Jeremiah chapter 18

- Jer 18:1-10. Under the type of a potter is shewn God's absolute power in disposing of nations.
Jer 18:11-17. Judgments threatened to Judah for her strange revolt.
Jer 18:18-23. Jeremiah prays against his conspirators.

Jeremiah chapter 19

- Jer 19:1-15. Under the type of breaking a potter's vessel, is foreshewn the desolation of the Jews for their sins.

Jeremiah chapter 20

- Jer 20:1-6. Pashur, smiting Jeremiah, receives a new name, and a fearful doom.
Jer 20:7-9. Jeremiah complains of contempt;
Jer 20:10-13. of treachery;
Jer 20:14-18. and of his birth.

Jeremiah chapter 21

- Jer 21:1-2. Zedekiah sends to Jeremiah to inquire the event of Nebuchadnezzar's war.
Jer 21:3-7. Jeremiah foretells a hard siege and miserable captivity.
Jer 21:8-10. He counsels the people to fall to the Chaldeans;
Jer 21:11-14. and upbraids the King's house.

Jeremiah chapter 22

- Jer 22:1-9. He exhorts to repentance, with promises and threats.
Jer 22:10-12. The judgment of Shallum;
Jer 22:13-19. of Jehoiakim;
Jer 22:20-30. and of Coniah.

Jeremiah chapter 23

- Jer 23:1-4. He prophesies a restoration of the scattered flock.
- Jer 23:5-8. Christ shall rule and save them.
- Jer 23:9-32. Against false prophets;
- Jer 23:33-40. and mockers of the true prophets.

Jeremiah chapter 24

- Jer 24:1-3. Under the type of good and bad figs,
- Jer 24:4-7. he foreshews the restoration of them that were in captivity;
- Jer 24:8-10. and the desolation of Zedekiah and the rest.

Jeremiah chapter 25

- Jer 25:1-7. Jeremiah, reproving the Jews' disobedience to the prophets,
- Jer 25:8-11. foretells the seventy years' captivity;
- Jer 25:12-14. and after that, the destruction of Babylon.
- Jer 25:15-33. Under the type of a cup of wine he foreshews the destruction of all nations.
- Jer 25:34-38. The howling of the shepherds.

Jeremiah chapter 26

- Jer 26:1-7. Jeremiah by promises and threatenings exhorts to repentance.
- Jer 26:8-9. He is therefore apprehended,
- Jer 26:10-11. and arraigned.
- Jer 26:12-15. His apology.
- Jer 26:16-19. He is quit in judgment, by the example of Micah,
- Jer 26:20-23. and of Urijah,
- Jer 26:24. and by the care of Ahikam.

Jeremiah chapter 27

- Jer 27:1-7. Under the type of bonds and yokes he prophesies the subduing of the neighbour kings unto Nebuchadnezzar.
- Jer 27:8-11. He exhorts them to yield, and not to believe the false prophets.
- Jer 27:12-18. The like he does to Zedekiah.
- Jer 27:19-22. He foretells the remnant of the vessels shall be carried to Babylon, and there continue until the day of visitation.

Jeremiah chapter 28

- Jer 28:1-4. Hananiah prophesies falsely the return of the vessels, and of Jeconiah.
- Jer 28:5-9. Jeremiah, wishing it to be true, shews that the event will declare the true prophets.
- Jer 28:10-11. Hananiah breaks Jeremiah's yoke.
- Jer 28:12-14. Jeremiah tells of an iron yoke;
- Jer 28:15-17. and foretells Hananiah's death.

Jeremiah chapter 29

- Jer 29:1-7. Jeremiah sends a letter to the captives in Babylon to be quiet there,
- Jer 29:8-9. and not to believe the dreams of their prophets;
- Jer 29:10-14. and that they shall return with grace after seventy years.
- Jer 29:15-19. He foretells the destruction of the rest for their disobedience.
- Jer 29:20-23. He shews the fearful end of Ahab and Zedekiah, two lying prophets.
- Jer 29:24-29. Shemaiah writes a letter against Jeremiah.

Jer 29:30-32. Jeremiah foretells his doom.

Jeremiah chapter 30

Jer 30:1-3. God shews Jeremiah the return of the Jews.
Jer 30:4-9. After their trouble they shall have deliverance.
Jer 30:10-17. He comforts Jacob.
Jer 30:18-22. Their return shall be gracious.
Jer 30:23-24. Wrath shall fall on the wicked.

Jeremiah chapter 31

Jer 31:1-9. The restoration of Israel.
Jer 31:10-14. The publication thereof.
Jer 31:15-17. Rahel mourning is comforted.
Jer 31:18-21. Ephraim repenting is brought home again.
Jer 31:22-26. Christ is promised.
Jer 31:27-30. His care over the church.
Jer 31:31-34. His new covenant.
Jer 31:35-37. The stability,
Jer 31:38-40. and amplitude of the church.

Jeremiah chapter 32

Jer 32:1-5. Jeremiah, being imprisoned by Zedekiah for his prophecy,
Jer 32:6-12. buys Hanameel's field.
Jer 32:13-15. Baruch must preserve the evidences, as tokens of the people's return.
Jer 32:16-25. Jeremiah in his prayer complains to God.
Jer 32:26-35. God confirms the captivity for their sins;
Jer 32:36-44. and promises a gracious return.

Jeremiah chapter 33

Jer 33:1-8. God promises to the captivity a gracious return;
Jer 33:9-11. a joyful state;
Jer 33:12-14. a settled government;
Jer 33:15-16. Christ the branch of righteousness;
Jer 33:17-18. a continuance of kingdom and priesthood;
Jer 33:19-26. and a stability of a blessed seed.

Jeremiah chapter 34

Jer 34:1-7. Jeremiah prophesies the captivity of Zedekiah and the city.
Jer 34:8-11. The princes and the people having dismissed their bond-servants, contrary to the covenant of God, re-assume them.
Jer 34:12-22. Jeremiah, for their disobedience, gives them and Zedekiah into the hands of their enemies.

Jeremiah chapter 35

Jer 35:1-11. By the obedience of the Rechabites,
Jer 35:12-17. Jeremiah condemns the disobedience of the Jews.
Jer 35:18-19. God blesses the Rechabites for their obedience.

Jeremiah chapter 36

Jer 36:1-4. Jeremiah causes Baruch to write his prophesy,

Jer 36:5-10. and publicly to read it.
Jer 36:11-18. The princes, having intelligence thereof by Michaiah, send Jehudi to fetch the roll and read it.
Jer 36:19. They will Baruch to hide himself and Jeremiah.
Jer 36:20-26. The king, Jehoiakim, being certified thereof, hears part of it, and burns the roll.
Jer 36:27-31. Jeremiah denounces his judgment.
Jer 36:32. Baruch writes a new copy.

Jeremiah chapter 37

Jer 37:1-5. The Egyptians having raised the seige of the Chaldeans, king Zedekiah sends to Jeremiah to pray for the people.
Jer 37:6-10. Jeremiah prophesies the Chaldeans' certain return and victory.
Jer 37:11-15. He is taken for a fugitive, beaten, and put in prison.
Jer 37:16-17. He assures Zedekiah of the captivity.
Jer 37:18-21. Intreating for his liberty, he obtains some favour.

Jeremiah chapter 38

Jer 38:1-6. Jeremiah, by a false suggestion, is put into the dungeon of Malchiah.
Jer 38:7-13. Edeb-melech, by suit, gets him some enlargement.
Jer 38:14-23. Upon secret conference, he counsels the king by yielding to save his life.
Jer 38:24-28. By the king's instructions he conceals the conference from the princes.

Jeremiah chapter 39

Jer 39:1-3. Jerusalem is taken.
Jer 39:4-7. Zedekiah is made blind and sent to Babylon.
Jer 39:8. The city laid in ruins,
Jer 39:9-10. and the people captivated.
Jer 39:11-14. Nebuchadrezzar's charge for the good usage of Jeremiah.
Jer 39:15-18. God's promise to Ebed-melech.

Jeremiah chapter 40

Jer 40:1-6. Jeremiah, being set free by Nebuzar-adan, goes to Gedaliah.
Jer 40:7-12. The dispersed Jews repair unto him.
Jer 40:13-16. Johanan revealing Ishmael's conspiracy is not believed.

Jeremiah chapter 41

Jer 41:1-10. Ishmael, treacherously killing Gedaliah and others, purposes with the residue to flee unto the Ammonites.
Jer 41:11-18. Johanan recovers the captives, and is minded to flee into Egypt.

Jeremiah chapter 42

Jer 42:1-6. Johanan desires Jeremiah to inquire of God, promising obedience to his will.
Jer 42:7-12. Jeremiah assures him of safety in Judea;
Jer 42:13-18. and destruction in Egypt.
Jer 42:19-22. He reproves their hypocrisy, in enquiring of the Lord that which they mean not to follow.

Jeremiah chapter 43

Jer 43:1-7. Johanan, discrediting Jeremiah's prophecy, carries him and the rest into Egypt.
Jer 43:8-13. Jeremiah prophesies by a type the conquest of Egypt by the Babylonians.

Jeremiah chapter 44

- Jer 44:1-10. Jeremiah expresses the desolation of Judah for their idolatry.
Jer 44:11-14. He prophesies their destruction, who commit idolatry in Egypt.
Jer 44:15-19. The obstinacy of the Jews;
Jer 44:20-28. for which Jeremiah threatens them;
Jer 44:29-30. and for a sign prophesies the destruction of Egypt.

Jeremiah chapter 45

- Jer 45:1-3. Baruch being dismayed,
Jer 45:4-5. Jeremiah instructs and comforts him.

Jeremiah chapter 46

- Jer 46:1-12. Jeremiah prophesies the overthrow of Pharaoh's army at Euphrates,
Jer 46:13-26. and the conquest of Egypt by Nebuchadrezzar.
Jer 46:27-28. He comforts Jacob in his chastisement.

Jeremiah chapter 47

- Jer 47:1-7. The destruction of the Philistines.

Jeremiah chapter 48

- Jer 48:1-6. The judgment of Moab,
Jer 48:7-10. for their pride;
Jer 48:11-13. for their security;
Jer 48:14-25. for their carnal confidence;
Jer 48:26-46. and for their contempt of God and his people.
Jer 48:47. The restoration of Moab.

Jeremiah chapter 49

- Jer 49:1-5. The judgment of the Ammonites.
Jer 49:6. Their restoration.
Jer 49:7-22. The judgment of Edom;
Jer 49:23-27. of Damascus;
Jer 49:28-29. of Kedar;
Jer 49:30-33. of Hazor;
Jer 49:34-38. and of Elam.
Jer 49:39. The restoration of Elam.

Jeremiah chapter 50

- Jer 50:1-46. The judgment of Babylon and the redemption of Israel.

Jeremiah chapter 51

- Jer 51:1-58. The severe judgment of God against Babylon, in revenge of Israel.
Jer 51:59-64. Jeremiah delivers the book of this prophecy to Seraiah, to be cast into Euphrates, in token of the perpetual sinking of Babylon.

Jeremiah chapter 52

- Jer 52:1-3. Zedekiah rebels.
Jer 52:4-7. Jerusalem is besieged and taken.
Jer 52:8-11. Zedekiah's sons killed, and his own eyes put out.

Jer 52:12-23.	Nebuzar-adan burns and spoils the city.
Jer 52:24-27.	He carries away the captives.
Jer 52:28-30.	The number of Jews carried captive.
Jer 52:31-34.	Evil-merodach advances Jehoiachin.

LAMENTATIONS

Lamentations chapter 1

- La 1:1-11. The miseries of Jerusalem and of the Jews pathetically lamented, with confessions of their sins.
- La 1:12-17. The attention and compassion of beholders demanded to this unprecedented case.
- La 1:18-22. The justice of God acknowledged, and his mercy supplicated, with prayers against insulting foes.

Lamentations chapter 2

- La 2:1-19. Jeremiah laments the misery of Jerusalem.
- La 2:20-22. He complains thereof to God.

Lamentations chapter 3

- La 3:1-21. The prophet bewails his own calamities.
- La 3:22-36. By the mercies of God, he nourishes his hope.
- La 3:37-54. He acknowledges God's justice.
- La 3:55-63. He prays for deliverance,
- La 3:64-66. and vengeance on his enemies.

Lamentations chapter 4

- La 4:1-12. Zion bewails her pitiful estate.
- La 4:13-20. She confesses her sins.
- La 4:21-22. Edom is threatened and Zion comforted.

Lamentations chapter 5

- La 5:1-22. A pitiful complaint of Zion in prayer unto God.

EZEKIEL

Ezekiel chapter 1

- Eze 1:1-3. The time of Ezekiel's prophecy at Chebar.
- Eze 1:4-14. His vision of four cherubims;
- Eze 1:15-25. of the four wheels;
- Eze 1:26-28. and of the glory of God.

Ezekiel chapter 2

- Eze 2:1-5. Ezekiel's commission.
- Eze 2:6-8. His instruction.
- Eze 2:9-10. The roll of his heavy prophecy.

Ezekiel chapter 3

- Eze 3:1-3. Ezekiel eats the roll.
- Eze 3:4-14. God encourages him.
- Eze 3:15-21. God shews him the rule of prophecy.
- Eze 3:22-27. God shuts and opens the prophet's mouth.

Ezekiel chapter 4

- Eze 4:1-8. Under the type of a siege is shewn the time from the defection of Jeroboam to the captivity.
- Eze 4:9-17. By the provision of the siege, is shewn the hardness of the famine.

Ezekiel chapter 5

- Eze 5:1-4. Under the type of hair,
- Eze 5:5-11. is shewn the judgment of Jerusalem for their rebellion;
- Eze 5:12-17. by famine, sword, and dispersion.

Ezekiel chapter 6

- Eze 6:1-7. The judgment of Israel for their idolatry.
- Eze 6:8-10. A remnant shall be blessed.
- Eze 6:11-14. The faithful are exhorted to lament their abominations and calamities.

Ezekiel chapter 7

- Eze 7:1-15. The final desolation of Israel.
- Eze 7:16-19. The mournful repentance of them that escape.
- Eze 7:20-22. The enemies defile the sanctuary because of the Israelites' abominations.
- Eze 7:23-27. Under the type of a chain is shewn the miserable captivity of all orders of men.

Ezekiel chapter 8

- Eze 8:1-4. Ezekiel, in a vision of God at Jerusalem,
- Eze 8:5-6. is shewn the image of jealousy;
- Eze 8:7-12. the chambers of imagery;
- Eze 8:13-15. the mourners for Tammuz;
- Eze 8:16. the worshippers toward the sun.
- Eze 8:17-18. God's wrath for their idolatry.

Ezekiel chapter 9

- Eze 9:1-4. A vision, whereby is shewn the preservation of some;

Eze 9:5-7. and the destruction of the rest.
Eze 9:8-11. God cannot be intreated for them.

Ezekiel chapter 10

Eze 10:1-7. The vision of the coals of fire, to be scattered over the city.
Eze 10:8-22. The vision of the cherubims.

Ezekiel chapter 11

Eze 11:1-3. The presumption of the princes.
Eze 11:4-12. Their sin and judgment.
Eze 11:13-20. Ezekiel complaining, God shews him his purpose in saving a remnant;
Eze 11:21. and punishing the wicked.
Eze 11:22-23. The glory of God leaves the city.
Eze 11:24-25. Ezekiel is returned to the captivity.

Ezekiel chapter 12

Eze 12:1-7. Under the type of Ezekiel's removing,
Eze 12:8-16. is shewn the captivity of Zedekiah.
Eze 12:17-20. Ezekiel's trembling shews the Jews' desolation.
Eze 12:21-25. The Jews' presumptuous proverb is reprov'd.
Eze 12:26-28. The speediness of the vision.

Ezekiel chapter 13

Eze 13:1-9. The reproof of lying prophets,
Eze 13:10-16. and their untemper'd mortar.
Eze 13:17-23. Of prophetesses and their pillows.

Ezekiel chapter 14

Eze 14:1-5. God answers idolaters according to their own heart.
Eze 14:6-11. They are exhorted to repent, for fear of judgments, by means of seduced prophets.
Eze 14:12-14. God's irrevocable sentence of famine;
Eze 14:15-16. of noisome beasts;
Eze 14:17-18. of the sword;
Eze 14:19-21. and of pestilence.
Eze 14:22-23. A remnant shall be reserved for example of others.

Ezekiel chapter 15

Eze 15:1-5. By the unfitness of the vine branch for any work,
Eze 15:6-8. is shewn the rejection of Jerusalem.

Ezekiel chapter 16

Eze 16:1-5. Under the similitude of a wretched infant is shewn the natural state of Jerusalem.
Eze 16:6-14. God's extraordinary love towards her.
Eze 16:15-34. Her monstrous whoredom.
Eze 16:35-43. Her grievous judgment.
Eze 16:44-59. Her sin, equal to her mother, and exceeding her sisters, Sodom and Samaria, calls for judgments.
Eze 16:60-63. Mercy is promised her in the end.

Ezekiel chapter 17

- Eze 17:1-10. Under the parable of two eagles and a vine,
Eze 17:11-21. is shewn God's judgment upon Jerusalem for revolting from Babylon to Egypt.
Eze 17:22-24. God promises to plant the cedar of the Gospel.

Ezekiel chapter 18

- Eze 18:1-30. God defends his justice;
Eze 18:31-32. and exhorts to repentance.

Ezekiel chapter 19

- Eze 19:1-9. A lamentation for the princes of Israel, under the parable of lion's whelps taken in a pit;
Eze 19:10-14. and for Jerusalem, under the parable of a wasted vine.

Ezekiel chapter 20

- Eze 20:1-3. God refuses to be consulted by the elders of Israel.
Eze 20:4-9. He shews the story of their rebellions in Egypt,
Eze 20:10-26. in the wilderness,
Eze 20:27-32. and in the land.
Eze 20:33-44. He promises to gather them by the Gospel.
Eze 20:45-49. Under the name of a forest he shews the destruction of Jerusalem.

Ezekiel chapter 21

- Eze 21:1-7. Ezekiel prophesies against Jerusalem with a sign of sighing.
Eze 21:8-17. The sharp and bright sword;
Eze 21:18-24. against Jerusalem;
Eze 21:25-27. against the kingdom;
Eze 21:28-32. and against the Ammonites.

Ezekiel chapter 22

- Eze 22:1-16. A catalogue of sins in Jerusalem, and the dispersion of the Jews in consequence.
Eze 22:17-22. God will burn them as dross in his furnace.
Eze 22:23-31. The general corruption of prophets, priests, princes, and people.

Ezekiel chapter 23

- Eze 23:1-22. The whoredoms of Aholah and Aholibah.
Eze 23:23-35. Aholibah is to be plagued by her lovers.
Eze 23:36-44. The prophet reproves the adulteries of them both;
Eze 23:45-49. and shews their judgments.

Ezekiel chapter 24

- Eze 24:1-5. Under the parable of a boiling pot,
Eze 24:6-14. is shewn the irrevocable destruction of Jerusalem.
Eze 24:15-18. By the sign of Ezekiel not mourning for the death of his wife,
Eze 24:19-27. is shewn the calamity of the Jews to be beyond all sorrow.

Ezekiel chapter 25

- Eze 25:1-7. God's vengeance, for their insolency against the Jews, upon the Ammonites;
Eze 25:8-11. upon Moab and Seir;
Eze 25:12-14. upon Edom;

Eze 25:15-17. and upon the Philistines.

Ezekiel chapter 26

Eze 26:1-6. Tyrus, for insulting against Jerusalem, is threatened with destruction.

Eze 26:7-14. The power of Nebuchadnezzar against her.

Eze 26:15-21. The mourning and astonishment of the sea at her fall.

Ezekiel chapter 27

Eze 27:1-25. The riches and commerce of Tyrus.

Eze 27:26-36. The great and irrecoverable fall thereof.

Ezekiel chapter 28

Eze 28:1-10. God's judgment upon the prince of Tyrus for his sacrilegious pride.

Eze 28:11-19. A lamentation of his great glory corrupted by sin.

Eze 28:20-23. The judgment of Zidon.

Eze 28:24-26. The restoration of Israel.

Ezekiel chapter 29

Eze 29:1-7. The judgment of Pharoh for his treachery to Israel.

Eze 29:8-12. The desolation of Egypt.

Eze 29:13-16. The restoration thereof after 40 years.

Eze 29:17-20. Egypt the reward of Nebuchadnezzar.

Eze 29:21. Israel shall be restored.

Ezekiel chapter 30

Eze 30:1-19. The desolation of Egypt and her helpers.

Eze 30:20-26. The arm of Babylon shall be strengthened to break the arm of Egypt.

Ezekiel chapter 31

Eze 31:1-2. A relation unto Pharaoh,

Eze 31:3-9. of the glory of Assyria,

Eze 31:10-17. and the fall thereof for pride.

Eze 31:18. The like destruction of Egypt.

Ezekiel chapter 32

Eze 32:1-10. A lamentation for the fearful fall of Egypt.

Eze 32:11-16. The sword of Babylon shall destroy it.

Eze 32:17-32. It shall be brought down to hell, among all the uncircumcised nations.

Ezekiel chapter 33

Eze 33:1-6. According to the duty of a watchman in warning the people,

Eze 33:7-9. Ezekiel is admonished of his duty.

Eze 33:10-16. God shews the justice of his ways towards the penitent and towards revolvers.

Eze 33:17-20. He maintains his justice.

Eze 33:21-29. Upon the news of the taking of Jerusalem he prophecies the desolation of the land.

Eze 33:30-33. God's judgment upon the mockers of the prophets.

Ezekiel chapter 34

Eze 34:1-6. A reproof of the shepherds.

Eze 34:7-10. God's judgment against them.
Eze 34:11-19. His providence over his flock.
Eze 34:20-31. The kingdom of Christ.

Ezekiel chapter 35

Eze 35:1-15. The judgment of mount Seir for their hatred of Israel, and insulting over their distress.

Ezekiel chapter 36

Eze 36:1-7. The land of Israel is comforted, both by destruction of the heathen, who spitefully used it,
Eze 36:8-15. and by the blessings of God promised unto it.
Eze 36:16-20. Israel was rejected for their sin,
Eze 36:21-24. and shall be restored without their desert.
Eze 36:25-38. The blessings of Christ's kingdom.

Ezekiel chapter 37

Eze 37:1-10. By the resurrection of dry bones,
Eze 37:11-14. the dead hope of Israel is revived.
Eze 37:15-17. By the uniting of two sticks,
Eze 37:18-20. is shewn the incorporation of Israel into Judah.
Eze 37:21-28. The promises of Christ's kingdom.

Ezekiel chapter 38

Eze 38:1-7. The army,
Eze 38:8-13. and malice of Gog.
Eze 38:14-23. God's judgment against him.

Ezekiel chapter 39

Eze 39:1-7. God's judgment upon Gog.
Eze 39:8-10. Israel's victory.
Eze 39:11-16. Gog's burial in Hamon-gog.
Eze 39:17-20. The feast of the fowls.
Eze 39:21-24. Israel having been plagued for their sins,
Eze 39:25-29. shall be gathered again with eternal favour.

Ezekiel chapter 40

Eze 40:1-5. The time, manner, and end of the vision of the city and temple.
Eze 40:6-19. The description of the east gate of the outer court;
Eze 40:20-23. of the north gate;
Eze 40:24-26. of the south gate;
Eze 40:27-31. of the south gate of the inner court;
Eze 40:32-34. of the east gate;
Eze 40:35-38. and of the north gate.
Eze 40:39-43. Eight tables.
Eze 40:44-47. The chambers.
Eze 40:48-49. The porch of the house.

Ezekiel chapter 41

Eze 41:1-26. The measures, parts, chambers, and ornaments of the temple.

Ezekiel chapter 42

- Eze 42:1-12. The chambers for the priests.
- Eze 42:13-14. The use thereof.
- Eze 42:15-20. The measures of the outward court.

Ezekiel chapter 43

- Eze 43:1-6. The returning of the glory of God into the temple.
- Eze 43:7-9. The sin of Israel hindered God's presence.
- Eze 43:10-12. The prophet exhorts them to repentance, and observation of the law of the house.
- Eze 43:13-17. The measures,
- Eze 43:18-27. and the ordinances of the altar.

Ezekiel chapter 44

- Eze 44:1-3. The east gate assigned only to the prince.
- Eze 44:4-8. The priests reproved for polluting the sanctuary.
- Eze 44:9-14. Idolaters incapable of the priests office.
- Eze 44:15-16. The sons of Zadok are accepted thereto.
- Eze 44:17-31. Ordinances for the priests.

Ezekiel chapter 45

- Eze 45:1-5. The portion of land for the sanctuary;
- Eze 45:6. for the city;
- Eze 45:7-8. and for the prince.
- Eze 45:9-25. Ordinances for the prince.

Ezekiel chapter 46

- Eze 46:1-8. Ordinances for the prince in his worship;
- Eze 46:9-15. and for the people.
- Eze 46:16-18. An order for the prince's inheritance.
- Eze 46:19-24. The courts for boiling and baking.

Ezekiel chapter 47

- Eze 47:1-5. The vision of the holy waters.
- Eze 47:6-12. The virtue of them.
- Eze 47:13-21. The borders of the land.
- Eze 47:22-23. The division of it by lot.

Ezekiel chapter 48

- Eze 48:1-7. The portions of the twelve tribes;
- Eze 48:8-14. of the sanctuary;
- Eze 48:15-20. of the city and suburbs;
- Eze 48:21-22. and of the prince.
- Eze 48:23-29. The portions of the twelve tribes.
- Eze 48:30-35. The dimensions and gates of the city.

DANIEL

Daniel chapter 1

- Da 1:1-2. Jehoiakim's captivity.
- Da 1:3-7. Ashpenaz takes Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah.
- Da 1:8-16. They refusing the king's portion do prosper with pulse and water.
- Da 1:17-21. Their proficiency in wisdom.

Daniel chapter 2

- Da 2:1-9. Nebuchadnezzar, forgetting his dream, requires it of the Chaldeans, by promises and threatenings.
- Da 2:10-13. They acknowledging their inability are judged to die.
- Da 2:14-18. Daniel obtaining some respite finds the dream.
- Da 2:19-23. He blesses God.
- Da 2:24-30. He staying the decree is brought to the king.
- Da 2:31-35. The dream.
- Da 2:36-45. The interpretation.
- Da 2:46-49. Daniel's advancement.

Daniel chapter 3

- Da 3:1-7. Nebuchadnezzar dedicates a golden image in Dura.
- Da 3:8-12. Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego are accused for not worshipping the image.
- Da 3:13-18. They being threatened, make a good confession.
- Da 3:19-23. They are cast into the furnace,
- Da 3:24-27. from which God delivers them.
- Da 3:28-30. Nebuchadnezzar seeing the miracle blesses God, and advances them.

Daniel chapter 4

- Da 4:1-3. Nebuchadnezzar confesses God's kingdom,
- Da 4:4-7. makes relation of his dreams, which the magicians could not interpret.
- Da 4:8-18. Daniel hears the dream.
- Da 4:19-27. He interprets it.
- Da 4:28-37. The dream fulfilled.

Daniel chapter 5

- Da 5:1-4. Belshazzar's impious feast.
- Da 5:5-9. A hand-writing unknown to the magicians, troubles the king.
- Da 5:10-16. At the commendation of the queen Daniel is brought.
- Da 5:17-24. He, reproving the king of pride and idolatry,
- Da 5:25-29. reads and interprets the writing.
- Da 5:30-31. The monarchy is translated to the Medes.

Daniel chapter 6

- Da 6:1-3. Daniel is made chief of the presidents.
- Da 6:4-9. They, conspiring against him, obtain an idolatrous decree.
- Da 6:10-17. Daniel, accused of the breach thereof, is cast into the lion's den.
- Da 6:18-23. Daniel is saved;
- Da 6:24. his adversaries devoured;
- Da 6:25-28. and God magnified by a decree.

Daniel chapter 7

- Da 7:1-8. Daniel's vision of the four beasts,
- Da 7:9-14. and of God's kingdom.
- Da 7:15-28. The interpretation thereof.

Daniel chapter 8

- Da 8:1-12. Daniel's vision of the ram and he goat.
- Da 8:13-14. The two thousand three hundred days of the suspension of the daily sacrifice.
- Da 8:15-27. Gabriel comforts Daniel, and interprets the vision.

Daniel chapter 9

- Da 9:1-2. Daniel, considering the time of the captivity,
- Da 9:3-15. makes confession of sins,
- Da 9:16-19. and prays for the restoration of Jerusalem.
- Da 9:20-27. Gabriel informs him of the seventy weeks.

Daniel chapter 10

- Da 10:1-9. Daniel, having humbled himself, sees a vision.
- Da 10:10-21. Being troubled with fear, he is comforted by the angel.

Daniel chapter 11

- Da 11:1-4. The overthrow of Persia by the king of Grecia.
- Da 11:5-29. Leagues and conflicts between the kings of the south and of the north.
- Da 11:30-45. The invasion and tyranny of the Romans.

Daniel chapter 12

- Da 12:1-4. Michael shall deliver Israel from their troubles.
- Da 12:5-13. Daniel is informed of the times.

HOSEA

Hosea chapter 1

- Ho 1:1-3. Hosea, to shew God's judgment for spiritual whoredom, takes Gomer,
- Ho 1:4-5. and has by her Jezreel;
- Ho 1:6-7. Loruhamah;
- Ho 1:8-9. and Lo-ammi.
- Ho 1:10-11. The restoration of Judah and Israel under one head.

Hosea chapter 2

- Ho 2:1-5. The idolatry of the people.
- Ho 2:6-13. God's judgments against them.
- Ho 2:14-23. His promises of reconciliation with them.

Hosea chapter 3

- Ho 3:1-3. The Lord's intended future kindness to Israel, notwithstanding their wickedness, illustrated by the emblem of Hosea's conduct towards his adulterous wife.
- Ho 3:4-5. The desolation of Israel before their restoration.

Hosea chapter 4

- Ho 4:1-11. God denounces judgments on Israel, for their aggravated impieties and iniquities.
- Ho 4:12-14. He exposes the ignorance and wickedness of the priests, and profligacy of the people, he will leave their wives and daughters to commit lewdness, without present punishment.
- Ho 4:15-19. He warns Judah, not to imitate Israel's crimes, which are still further reprov'd.

Hosea chapter 5

- Ho 5:1-14. The judgments of God are denounced against the priests, people, and princes, both of Israel and Judah, for their manifold sins.
- Ho 5:15. An intimation is given of mercy on their repentance.

Hosea chapter 6

- Ho 6:1-3. Exhortations to repent and hope in God.
- Ho 6:4. A lamentation over those who had sinned after conviction.
- Ho 6:5-11. Reproofs of obstinate sinners, and threatenings against them.

Hosea chapter 7

- Ho 7:1-10. A reproof of manifold sins.
- Ho 7:11-16. God's wrath against them for their hypocrisy.

Hosea chapter 8

- Ho 8:1-14. Destruction is threatened both to Israel and Judah for their impiety and idolatry.

Hosea chapter 9

- Ho 9:1-17. The distress and captivity of Israel for their sins.

Hosea chapter 10

- Ho 10:1-15. Israel is reprov'd and threatened for their impiety and idolatry, and exhorted to repentance.

Hosea chapter 11

- Ho 11:1-4. The ingratitude of Israel unto God for his benefits.
- Ho 11:5-7. His judgment.
- Ho 11:8-11. God's mercy toward them.
- Ho 11:12. Israel's falsehood and Judah's fidelity.

Hosea chapter 12

- Ho 12:1-2. A reproof of Ephraim, Judah, and Jacob.
- Ho 12:3-6. By former favours he exhorts to repentance.
- Ho 12:7-14. Ephraim's sins provoke God.

Hosea chapter 13

- Ho 13:1-3. Ephraim's glory vanishes.
- Ho 13:4-8. God's anger.
- Ho 13:9-14. God's mercy.
- Ho 13:15-16. The judgment of Samaria.

Hosea chapter 14

- Ho 14:1-3. An exhortation to repentance.
- Ho 14:4-9. A promise of God's blessing.

JOEL

Joel chapter 1

- Joe 1:1-7. Joel, declaring sundry judgments of God, exhorts to observe them, and to mourn.
- Joe 1:8-13. He prescribes a solemn fast to deprecate those judgments.

Joel chapter 2

- Joe 2:1-11. He shews unto Zion the terribleness of God's judgment.
- Joe 2:12-14. He exhorts to repentance;
- Joe 2:15-17. prescribes a fast;
- Joe 2:18-20. promises a blessing thereon.
- Joe 2:21-27. He comforts Zion with present, and future blessings.
- Joe 2:28-32.

Joel chapter 3

- Joe 3:1-8. God's judgments against the enemies of his people.
- Joe 3:9-17. God will be known in his judgment.
- Joe 3:18-21. His blessing upon the church.

AMOS

Amos chapter 1

- Am 1:1-2. The time when Amos prophesied.
Am 1:3-5. He shews God's judgment upon Syria,
Am 1:6-8. upon the Philistines,
Am 1:9-10. upon Tyrus,
Am 1:11-12. upon Edom,
Am 1:13-15. upon Ammon.

Amos chapter 2

- Am 2:1-3. God's judgments upon Moab,
Am 2:4-5. upon Judah,
Am 2:6-8. and upon Israel.
Am 2:9-16. God complains of their ingratitude.

Amos chapter 3

- Am 3:1-8. The necessity of God's judgment against Israel.
Am 3:9-15. The publication of it, with the causes thereof.

Amos chapter 4

- Am 4:1-3. He reproves Israel for oppression,
Am 4:4-5. for idolatry,
Am 4:6-13. and for their incorrigibleness.

Amos chapter 5

- Am 5:1-3. A lamentation for Israel.
Am 5:4-20. An exhortation to repentance.
Am 5:21-27. God rejects their hypocritical service.

Amos chapter 6

- Am 6:1-6. The wantonness of Israel,
Am 6:7-11. shall be plagued with desolation;
Am 6:12-14. and their incorrigibleness shall end in affliction.

Amos chapter 7

- Am 7:1-3. The judgments of the grasshoppers,
Am 7:4-6. and of the fire are diverted by the prayer of Amos.
Am 7:7-9. By the wall of a plumbline is signified the rejection of Israel.
Am 7:10-13. Amaziah complains of Amos.
Am 7:14-15. Amos shews his calling;
Am 7:16-17. and Amaziah's judgment.

Amos chapter 8

- Am 8:1-3. By a basket of summer fruit is shown the approach of Israel's end.
Am 8:4-10. Oppression is reproved.
Am 8:11-14. A famine of the word of God threatened.

Amos chapter 9

Am 9:1-10. The certainty of the desolation.

Am 9:11-15. The restoring of the tabernacle of David.

OBADIAH

Ob 1-2.	The destruction of Edom,
Ob 3-9.	for their pride,
Ob 10-16.	and for their wrong unto Jacob.
Ob 17-21.	The salvation and victory of Jacob.

JONAH

Jonah chapter 1

- Jon 1:1-3. Jonah, sent to Nineveh, flees to Tarshish.
- Jon 1:4-10. He is bewrayed by a tempest;
- Jon 1:11-16. thrown into the sea;
- Jon 1:17. and swallowed by a fish.

Jonah chapter 2

- Jon 2:1-9. The prayer of Jonah.
- Jon 2:10. He is delivered out of the belly of the fish.

Jonah chapter 3

- Jon 3:1-4. Jonah, sent again, preaches to the Ninevites.
- Jon 3:5-9. Upon their repentance,
- Jon 3:10. God repents.

Jonah chapter 4

- Jon 4:1-3. Jonah repining at God's mercy,
- Jon 4:4-11. is reprov'd by the type of a gourd.

MICAH

Micah chapter 1

- Mic 1:1. The time when Micah prophesied.
Mic 1:2-9. He shews the wrath of God against Jacob for idolatry.
Mic 1:10-16. He exhorts to mourning.

Micah chapter 2

- Mic 2:1-3. Against oppression.
Mic 2:4-6. A lamentation.
Mic 2:7-11. A reproof of injustice and idolatry.
Mic 2:12-13. A promise of restoring Jacob.

Micah chapter 3

- Mic 3:1-4. The cruelty of the princes.
Mic 3:5-7. The falsehood of the prophets.
Mic 3:8-12. The ill-grounded security of them both.

Micah chapter 4

- Mic 4:1-4. The glory,
Mic 4:5. and the peace of Christ's kingdom.
Mic 4:6-10. The restoration,
Mic 4:11-13. and victory of the church.

Micah chapter 5

- Mic 5:1-3. The birth of Christ.
Mic 5:4-7. His kingdom.
Mic 5:8-15. His conquest.

Micah chapter 6

- Mic 6:1-5. God's controversy for ingratitude;
Mic 6:6-9. for ignorance,
Mic 6:10-15. for injustice;
Mic 6:16. and for idolatry.

Micah chapter 7

- Mic 7:1-2. The church, complaining of her small number,
Mic 7:3-4. and the general corruption,
Mic 7:5-7. puts her confidence not in man, but in God.
Mic 7:8-13. She triumphs over her enemies.
Mic 7:14. She prays to God.
Mic 7:15-17. God comforts her by promises of confusion to her enemies;
Mic 7:18-20. and by his mercies.

NAHUM

Nahum chapter 1

Na 1:1-15. The majesty of God in goodness to his people, and severity against his enemies.

Nahum chapter 2

Na 2:1-13. The fearful and victorious armies of God against Nineveh.

Nahum chapter 3

Na 3:1-19. The miserable ruin of Nineveh.

HABAKKUK

Habakkuk chapter 1

- Hab 1:1-4. Unto Habakkuk, complaining of the iniquity of the land,
Hab 1:5-11. is shewn the fearful vengeance by the Chaldeans.
Hab 1:12-17. He complains that vengeance should be executed by them who are far worse.

Habakkuk chapter 2

- Hab 2:1-4. Unto Habakkuk, waiting for an answer, is shewn that he must wait by faith.
Hab 2:5-8. The judgment upon the Chaldean for unsatiableness,
Hab 2:9-11. for covetousness,
Hab 2:12-14. for cruelty,
Hab 2:15-17. for drunkenness,
Hab 2:18-20. and for idolatry.

Habakkuk chapter 3

- Hab 3:1-16. Habakkuk, in his prayer, trembles at God's majesty.
Hab 3:17-19. The confidence of his faith.

ZEPHANIAH

Zephaniah chapter 1

- Zep 1:1. The time when Zephaniah prophesied.
Zep 1:2-18. God's severe judgments against Judah.

Zephaniah chapter 2

- Zep 2:1-3. An exhortation to repentance.
Zep 2:4-7. The judgment of the Philistines,
Zep 2:8-11. of Moab and Ammon,
Zep 2:12. of Ethiopia,
Zep 2:13-15. and of Assyria.

Zephaniah chapter 3

- Zep 3:1-7. A sharp reproof of Jerusalem for divers sins.
Zep 3:8-13. An exhortation to wait for the restoration of Israel,
Zep 3:14-20. and to rejoice for their salvation by God.

HAGGAI

Haggai chapter 1

- Hag 1:1. The time when Haggai prophesied.
- Hag 1:2-6. He reproves the people for neglecting the building of the house.
- Hag 1:7-11. He incites them to the building.
- Hag 1:12-15. He promises them, being forward, God's assistance.

Haggai chapter 2

- Hag 2:1-9. He encourages the people to the work, by promise of greater glory to the second temple than was in the first.
- Hag 2:10-19. In the type of holy things and unclean he shews their sins hindered the work.
- Hag 2:20-23. God's promise to Zerubbabel.

ZECHARIAH

Zechariah chapter 1

- Zec 1:1-6. Zechariah exhorts to repentance.
Zec 1:7-11. The vision of the horses.
Zec 1:12-17. At the prayer of the angel comfortable promises are made to Jerusalem.
Zec 1:18-21. The vision of the four horns and the four carpenters.

Zechariah chapter 2

- Zec 2:1-5. God, in the care of Jerusalem, sends to measure it.
Zec 2:6-9. The redemption of Zion.
Zec 2:10-13. The promise of God's presence.

Zechariah chapter 3

- Zec 3:1-5. Under the type of Joshua, the high priest, receiving clean garments,
Zec 3:6-7. and a covenant of promise,
Zec 3:8-10. Christ the Branch and Corner Stone is promised.

Zechariah chapter 4

- Zec 4:1-10. By the golden candlestick is foreshewn the good success of Zerubbabel's foundation;
Zec 4:11-14. by the two olive trees the two anointed ones.

Zechariah chapter 5

- Zec 5:1-4. By the flying roll is shewn the curse of thieves and swearers;
Zec 5:5-11. and by a woman pressed in an ephah the final judgment of wickedness.

Zechariah chapter 6

- Zec 6:1-8. The vision of the four chariots.
Zec 6:9-15. By the crowns of Joshua are shewn the temple and kingdom of Christ the Branch.

Zechariah chapter 7

- Zec 7:1-3. The captives inquire concerning the set fasts.
Zec 7:4-7. Zechariah reproves the hypocrisy of their fasting.
Zec 7:8-14. Sin the cause of their captivity.

Zechariah chapter 8

- Zec 8:1-8. The restoration of Jerusalem.
Zec 8:9-15. They are encouraged to build the temple by God's favour to them.
Zec 8:16-17. Good works are required of them.
Zec 8:18-23. Joy and enlargement are promised.

Zechariah chapter 9

- Zec 9:1-8. God defends his church.
Zec 9:9-11. Zion is exhorted to rejoice for the coming of Christ, and his peaceable kingdom.
Zec 9:12-17. God's promises of victory and defence.

Zechariah chapter 10

- Zec 10:1-2. God is to be sought unto, and not idols.
Zec 10:3-12. As he visited his flock for sin, so he will save and restore them.

Zechariah chapter 11

- Zec 11:1-2. The destruction of Jerusalem.
- Zec 11:3-9. The elect being cared for, the rest are rejected.
- Zec 11:10-14. The staves of Beauty and Bands broken by the rejection of Christ.
- Zec 11:15-17. The type and curse of a foolish shepherd.

Zechariah chapter 12

- Zec 12:1-2. Jerusalem a cup of trembling to herself,
- Zec 12:3-5. and a burdensome stone to her adversaries.
- Zec 12:6-9. The victorious restoring of Judah.
- Zec 12:10-14. The repentance of Jerusalem.

Zechariah chapter 13

- Zec 13:1. The fountain of purgation for Jerusalem,
- Zec 13:2-6. from idolatry, and false prophecy.
- Zec 13:7-9. The death of Christ, and the trial of a third part.

Zechariah chapter 14

- Zec 14:1-2. The destroyers of Jerusalem destroyed.
- Zec 14:3-11. The coming of Christ, and the graces of his kingdom.
- Zec 14:12-15. The plague of Jerusalem's enemies.
- Zec 14:16-19. The remnant shall turn to the Lord;
- Zec 14:20-21. and their spoils shall be holy.

MALACHI

Malachi chapter 1

- Mal 1:1. Malachi complains of Israel's unkindness;
Mal 1:2-14. of their irreligiousness and profaneness.

Malachi chapter 2

- Mal 2:1-9. He sharply reproves the priests for neglecting their covenant;
Mal 2:10-12. and the people for marrying strange wives;
Mal 2:13-16. and for putting away their former ones,
Mal 2:17. and for infidelity.

Malachi chapter 3

- Mal 3:1-6. Of the messenger, majesty, and grace of Christ.
Mal 3:7. Of the rebellion,
Mal 3:8-12. sacrilege,
Mal 3:13-15. and infidelity of the people.
Mal 3:16-18. The promise of blessing to them that fear God.

Malachi chapter 4

- Mal 4:1. God's judgment on the wicked;
Mal 4:2-3. and his blessing on the good.
Mal 4:4. He exhorts to the study of the law;
Mal 4:5-6. and tells of Elijah's coming and office.

MATTHEW

Matthew chapter 1

- Mt 1:1-17. The genealogy of Christ from Abraham to Joseph.
Mt 1:18. He is miraculously conceived of the Holy Ghost by the Virgin Mary, when she was espoused to Joseph.
Mt 1:19-25. The angel satisfies the doubts of Joseph, and declares the names and office of Christ: Jesus is born.

Matthew chapter 2

- Mt 2:1-2. The wise men from the east inquire after Christ;
Mt 2:3-8. at which Herod is alarmed.
Mt 2:9-12. They are directed by a star to Bethlehem, worship him, and offer their presents.
Mt 2:13-15. Joseph flees into Egypt with Jesus and his mother.
Mt 2:16-19. Herod slays the children;
Mt 2:20-22. himself dies.
Mt 2:23. Christ is brought back again into Galilee to Nazareth.

Matthew chapter 3

- Mt 3:1-6. John preaches: his office, life, and baptism.
Mt 3:7-12. He reprehends the Pharisees,
Mt 3:13-17. and baptizes Christ in Jordan.

Matthew chapter 4

- Mt 4:1-11. Christ, fasting forty days, is tempted of the devil and ministered unto by angels.
Mt 4:12-16. He dwells in Capernaum;
Mt 4:17. begins to preach;
Mt 4:18-20. calls Peter and Andrew,
Mt 4:21-22. James and John;
Mt 4:23-25. teaches and heals all the diseased.

Matthew chapter 5

- Mt 5:1-2. Christ's sermon on the mount.
Mt 5:3-12. Who are blessed;
Mt 5:13. the salt of the earth;
Mt 5:14-16. the light of the world.
Mt 5:17-20. He came to fulfil the law.
Mt 5:21-26. What it is to kill;
Mt 5:27-32. to commit adultery;
Mt 5:33-37. to swear.
Mt 5:38-42. He exhorts to suffer wrong,
Mt 5:43-47. to love our enemies;
Mt 5:48. and to labour after perfection.

Matthew chapter 6

- Mt 6:1-32. Christ continues his sermon on the mount, exhorting not to be careful for worldly things,
Mt 6:33-34. but to seek God's kingdom.

Matthew chapter 7

- Mt 7:1-27. Christ, continuing his sermon on the mount, reproves rash judgment, etc.
Mt 7:28-29. Christ ends his sermon, and the people are astonished.

Matthew chapter 8

- Mt 8:1-4. Christ cleanses the leper;
Mt 8:5-13. heals the centurion's servant,
Mt 8:14-15. Peter's mother in law,
Mt 8:16-17. and many other diseased;
Mt 8:18-22. shows how he is to be followed;
Mt 8:23-27. stills the tempest on the sea;
Mt 8:28-30. drives the devils out of two men possessed;
Mt 8:31-34. and suffers them to go into the swine.

Matthew chapter 9

- Mt 9:1-8. Christ cures one sick of the palsy;
Mt 9:9. calls Matthew from the receipt of custom;
Mt 9:10-13. eats with publicans and sinners;
Mt 9:14-19. defends his disciples for not fasting;
Mt 9:20-22. cures the bloody issue;
Mt 9:23-26. raises from death Jairus' daughter;
Mt 9:27-31. gives sight to two blind men;
Mt 9:32-35. heals a dumb man possessed of a devil;
Mt 9:36-38. and has compassion on the multitude.

Matthew chapter 10

- Mt 10:1-4. Christ sends out his twelve apostles, enabling them with power to do miracles;
Mt 10:5-15. giving them their charge, teaches them;
Mt 10:16-39. comforts them against persecutions;
Mt 10:40-42. and promises a blessing to those that receive them.

Matthew chapter 11

- Mt 11:1-6. John sends his disciples to Christ.
Mt 11:7-15. Christ's testimony concerning John.
Mt 11:16-19. The perverse judgment of the people.
Mt 11:20-24. Christ upbraids Chorazin, Bethsaida, and Capernaum;
Mt 11:25-27. and praising his Father's wisdom in revealing the Gospel to the simple,
Mt 11:28-30. he calls to him all such as feel the burden of their sins.

Matthew chapter 12

- Mt 12:1-2. Christ reproves the blindness of the Pharisees concerning the breach of the sabbath,
Mt 12:3-8. by scripture,
Mt 12:9-12. by reason,
Mt 12:13-21. and by a miracle.
Mt 12:22-23. He heals a man possessed that was blind and dumb;
Mt 12:24-35. and confuting the absurd charge of casting out devils by Beelzebub, he shows that blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall never be forgiven.
Mt 12:36-37. Account shall be made of idle words.
Mt 12:38-45. He rebukes the unfaithful, who seek after a sign,

Mt 12:46-50. and shows who is his brother, sister, and mother.

Matthew chapter 13

Mt 13:1-17. The parable of the sower and the seed;
Mt 13:18-23. the exposition of it.
Mt 13:24-30. The parable of the tares;
Mt 13:31-32. of the mustard seed;
Mt 13:33-35. of the leaven;
Mt 13:36-43. exposition of the parable of the tares.
Mt 13:44. The parable of the hidden treasure;
Mt 13:45-46. of the pearl;
Mt 13:47-52. of the drag net cast into the sea.
Mt 13:53-58. Christ is contemned of his own countrymen.

Matthew chapter 14

Mt 14:1-2. Herod's opinion of Christ.
Mt 14:3-12. Wherefore John Baptist was beheaded.
Mt 14:13-14. Jesus departs into a desert place,
Mt 14:15-21. where he feeds five thousand men with five loaves and two fishes.
Mt 14:22-33. He walks on the sea to his disciples;
Mt 14:34-36. and landing at Gennesaret, heals the sick by the touch of the hem of his garment.

Matthew chapter 15

Mt 15:1-9. Christ reproves the Scribes and Pharisees for transgressing God's commandments through their own traditions;
Mt 15:10-20. teaches how that which goes into the mouth does not defile a man.
Mt 15:21-28. He heals the daughter of the woman of Canaan,
Mt 15:29-31. and other great multitudes;
Mt 15:32-39. and with seven loaves and a few little fishes feeds four thousand men, beside women and children.

Matthew chapter 16

Mt 16:1-4. The Pharisees require a sign.
Mt 16:5-12. Jesus warns his disciples of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees.
Mt 16:13-15. The people's opinion of Christ,
Mt 16:16-20. and Peter's confession of him.
Mt 16:21-22. Jesus foretells his death;
Mt 16:23. reproves Peter for dissuading him from it;
Mt 16:24-28. and admonishes those that will follow him, to bear the cross.

Matthew chapter 17

Mt 17:1-13. The transfiguration of Christ.
Mt 17:14-21. He heals the lunatic,
Mt 17:22-23. foretells his own passion,
Mt 17:24-27. and pays tribute.

Matthew chapter 18

Mt 18:1-6. Christ warns his disciples to be humble and harmless,
Mt 18:7-9. to avoid offences,

Mt 18:10-14. and not to despise the little ones;
Mt 18:15-20. teaches how we are to deal with our brethren when they offend us,
Mt 18:21-22. and how oft to forgive them;
Mt 18:23-31. which he sets forth by a parable of the king that took account of his servants,
Mt 18:32-35. and punished him who shewed no mercy to his fellow.

Matthew chapter 19

Mt 19:1-2. Christ heals the sick;
Mt 19:3-9. answers the Pharisees concerning divorcement;
Mt 19:10-12. shows when marriage is necessary;
Mt 19:13-15. receives little children;
Mt 19:16-19. instructs the young man how to attain eternal life;
Mt 19:20-22. and how to be perfect;
Mt 19:23-26. tells his disciples how hard it is for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God;
Mt 19:27-30. and promises reward to those that forsake any thing to follow him.

Matthew chapter 20

Mt 20:1-16. Christ, by the similitude of the labourers in the vineyard, shows that God is debtor unto no man;
Mt 20:17-19. foretells his passion;
Mt 20:20-28. by answering the mother of Zebedee's children, teaches his disciples to be lowly;
Mt 20:29-34. and gives two blind men their sight.

Matthew chapter 21

Mt 21:1-11. Christ rides into Jerusalem upon an ass;
Mt 21:12-16. drives the buyers and sellers out of the temple;
Mt 21:17-22. curses the fig-tree;
Mt 21:23-27. puts to silence the priests and elders,
Mt 21:28-32. and rebukes them by the similitude of the two sons,
Mt 21:33-46. and the husbandmen who slew such as were sent to them.

Matthew chapter 22

Mt 22:1-8. The parable of the marriage of the king's son.
Mt 22:9-11. The vocation of the Gentiles.
Mt 22:12-14. The punishment of him that wanted the wedding garment.
Mt 22:15-22. Tribute ought to be paid to Caesar.
Mt 22:23-33. Christ confutes the Sadducees for the resurrection;
Mt 22:34-40. answers the lawyer, which is the first and great commandment;
Mt 22:41-46. and puzzles the Pharisees by a question about the Messias.

Matthew chapter 23

Mt 23:1-4. Christ admonishes the people to follow the good doctrine, not the evil examples, of the Scribes and Pharisees.
Mt 23:5-12. His disciples must beware of their ambition.
Mt 23:13-33. He denounces eight woes against their hypocrisy and blindness,
Mt 23:34-39. and prophesies of the destruction of Jerusalem.

Matthew chapter 24

Mt 24:1-2. Christ foretells the destruction of the temple;
Mt 24:3-28. what and how great calamities shall be before it;

Mt 24:29-35. the signs of his coming to judgment.
Mt 24:36-41. And because that day and hour are unknown,
Mt 24:42-51. we ought to watch like good servants, expecting every moment our Master's coming.

Matthew chapter 25

Mt 25:1-13. The parable of the ten virgins,
Mt 25:14-30. and of the talents.
Mt 25:31-46. Also the description of the last judgment.

Matthew chapter 26

Mt 26:1-2. Christ foretells his own death.
Mt 26:3-5. The rulers conspire against him.
Mt 26:6-13. The woman anoints his feet.
Mt 26:14-16. Judas bargains to betray him.
Mt 26:17-25. Christ eats the passover;
Mt 26:26-29. institutes his holy supper;
Mt 26:30-35. foretells the desertion of his disciples, and Peter's denial;
Mt 26:36-46. prays in the garden;
Mt 26:47-56. and being betrayed by a kiss,
Mt 26:57-68. is carried to Caiaphas,
Mt 26:69-75. and denied of Peter.

Matthew chapter 27

Mt 27:1-2. Christ is delivered bound to Pilate.
Mt 27:3-18. Judas hangs himself.
Mt 27:19. Pilate, admonished of his wife,
Mt 27:20-26. and being urged by the multitude, washes his hands, and looses Barabbas.
Mt 27:27-32. Christ is mocked and crowned with thorns;
Mt 27:33-38. crucified;
Mt 27:39-49. reviled;
Mt 27:50-61. dies, and is buried;
Mt 27:62-66. his sepulchre is sealed and watched.

Matthew chapter 28

Mt 28:1-8. Christ's resurrection is declared by an angel to the women.
Mt 28:9-10. He himself appears unto them.
Mt 28:11-15. The chief priests give the soldiers money to say that he was stolen out of his sepulchre.
Mt 28:16-17. Christ appears to his disciples,
Mt 28:18-20. and sends them to baptize and teach all nations.

MARK

Mark chapter 1

- Mr 1:1-8. The office of John the Baptist.
- Mr 1:9-11. Jesus is baptized;
- Mr 1:12-13. tempted;
- Mr 1:14-15. he preaches;
- Mr 1:16-22. calls Peter, Andrew, James, and John;
- Mr 1:23-28. heals one that had a devil;
- Mr 1:29-31. Peter's mother in law;
- Mr 1:32-39. many diseased persons;
- Mr 1:40-45. and cleanses the leper.

Mark chapter 2

- Mr 2:1-2. Christ followed by multitudes,
- Mr 2:3-12. heals one sick of the palsy;
- Mr 2:13-14. calls Matthew from the receipt of custom;
- Mr 2:15-17. eats with Publicans and sinners;
- Mr 2:18-22. excuses his disciples for not fasting;
- Mr 2:23-28. and for plucking the ears of corn on the sabbath day.

Mark chapter 3

- Mr 3:1-9. Christ heals the withered hand,
- Mr 3:10. and many other infirmities;
- Mr 3:11-12. rebukes the unclean spirit;
- Mr 3:13-21. chooses his twelve apostles;
- Mr 3:22-30. convinces the blasphemy of casting out devils by Beelzebub;
- Mr 3:31-35. and shows who are his brother, sister, and mother.

Mark chapter 4

- Mr 4:1-13. The parable of the sower,
- Mr 4:14-20. and the meaning thereof.
- Mr 4:21-25. We must communicate the light of our knowledge to others.
- Mr 4:26-29. The parable of the seed growing secretly;
- Mr 4:30-34. and of the mustard seed.
- Mr 4:35-41. Christ stilleth the tempest on the sea.

Mark chapter 5

- Mr 5:1-12. Christ delivering the possessed of the legion of devils,
- Mr 5:13-21. they enter into the swine.
- Mr 5:22-24. He is entreated by Jairus to go and heal his daughter.
- Mr 5:25-34. He heals the woman of the bloody issue,
- Mr 5:35-43. and raises from death Jairus' daughter.

Mark chapter 6

- Mr 6:1-6. Christ is contemned of his countrymen.
- Mr 6:7-13. He gives the twelve power over unclean spirits.
- Mr 6:14-15. Divers opinions of Christ.
- Mr 6:16-29. John the Baptist is imprisoned, beheaded, and buried.

Mr 6:30-33. The apostles return from preaching.
Mr 6:34-44. The miracle of five loaves and two fishes.
Mr 6:45-52. Christ walks on the sea;
Mr 6:53-56. and heals all that touch him.

Mark chapter 7

Mr 7:1-7. The Pharisees find fault with the disciples for eating with unwashed hands.
Mr 7:8-13. They break the commandment of God by the traditions of men.
Mr 7:14-23. Meat defiles not the man.
Mr 7:24-30. He heals the Syrophenician woman's daughter of an unclean spirit;
Mr 7:31-37. and one that was deaf, and stammered in his speech.

Mark chapter 8

Mr 8:1-9. Christ feeds the people miraculously;
Mr 8:10-13. refuses to give a sign to the Pharisees;
Mr 8:14-21. admonishes his disciples to beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod;
Mr 8:22-26. gives a blind man his sight;
Mr 8:27-33. acknowledges that he is the Christ who should suffer and rise again;
Mr 8:34-38. and exhorts to patience in persecution for the profession of the gospel.

Mark chapter 9

Mr 9:1-10. Jesus is transfigured.
Mr 9:11-13. He instructs his disciples concerning the coming of Elias;
Mr 9:14-29. casts forth a deaf and dumb spirit;
Mr 9:30-32. foretells his death and resurrection;
Mr 9:33-37. exhorts his disciples to humility;
Mr 9:38-50. bidding them not to prohibit such as are not against them, nor to give offence to any of the faithful.

Mark chapter 10

Mr 10:1-12. Christ disputes with the Pharisees touching divorcement:
Mr 10:13-16. blesses the children that are brought unto him;
Mr 10:17-22. resolves a rich man how he may inherit life everlasting;
Mr 10:23-27. tells his disciples of the danger of riches;
Mr 10:28-31. promises rewards to them that forsake any thing for the gospel;
Mr 10:32-34. foretells his death and resurrection;
Mr 10:35-45. bids the two ambitious suitors to think rather of suffering with him;
Mr 10:46-52. and restores to Bartimaeus his sight.

Mark chapter 11

Mr 11:1-11. Christ rides with triumph into Jerusalem;
Mr 11:12-14. curses the fruitless fig-tree;
Mr 11:15-19. purges the temple;
Mr 11:20-26. exhorts his disciples to steadfastness of faith, and to forgive their enemies;
Mr 11:27-33. and defends the lawfulness of his actions by the witness of John, who was a man sent of God.

Mark chapter 12

Mr 12:1-12. In a parable of the vineyard let out to wicked husbandmen Christ foretells the reprobation of the Jews, and the calling of the Gentiles.

Mr 12:13-17. He avoids the snare of the Pharisees and Herodians about paying tribute to Caesar;
Mr 12:18-27. convicts the Sadducees of error, who denied the resurrection;
Mr 12:28-34. resolves the scribe, who questioned of the first commandment;
Mr 12:35-37. refutes the opinion that the scribes held of Christ;
Mr 12:38-40. bidding the people to beware of their ambition and hypocrisy;
Mr 12:41-44. and commends the poor widow for her two mites, above all.

Mark chapter 13

Mr 13:1-8. Christ foretells the destruction of the temple;
Mr 13:9. the persecutions for the gospel;
Mr 13:10-13. that the gospel must be preached to all nations;
Mr 13:14-23. that great calamities shall happen to the Jews;
Mr 13:24-31. and the manner of his coming to judgment;
Mr 13:32-37. the hour whereof being known to none, every man is to watch and pray, that we be not found unprovided, when he comes to each one particularly by death.

Mark chapter 14

Mr 14:1-2. A conspiracy against Christ.
Mr 14:3-9. Precious ointment is poured on his head by a woman.
Mr 14:10-11. Judas sells his Master for money.
Mr 14:12-21. Christ himself foretells how he shall be betrayed by one of his disciples;
Mr 14:22-25. after the passover prepared, and eaten, institutes his last supper;
Mr 14:26-42. declares aforehand the flight of all his disciples, and Peter's denial.
Mr 14:43-45. Judas betrays him with a kiss.
Mr 14:46-52. He is apprehended in the garden;
Mr 14:53-64. falsely accused and impiously condemned of the Jews' council;
Mr 14:65. shamefully abused by them;
Mr 14:66-72. and thrice denied of Peter.

Mark chapter 15

Mr 15:1-5. Jesus brought bound, and accused before Pilate.
Mr 15:6-15. Upon the clamour of the common people, the murderer Barabbas is loosed, and Jesus delivered up to be crucified.
Mr 15:16-20. He is crowned with thorns, spit on, and mocked;
Mr 15:21-26. faints in bearing his cross;
Mr 15:27-28. hangs between two thieves;
Mr 15:29-38. suffers the triumphing reproaches of the Jews;
Mr 15:39-41. but is confessed by the centurion to be the Son of God;
Mr 15:42-47. and is honourably buried by Joseph.

Mark chapter 16

Mr 16:1-8. An Angel declares the resurrection of Christ to three women.
Mr 16:9-11. Christ himself appears to Mary Magdalene;
Mr 16:12-13. to two going into the country;
Mr 16:14. then to the apostles;
Mr 16:15-18. whom he sends forth to preach the gospel;
Mr 16:19-20. and ascends into heaven.

LUKE

Luke chapter 1

- Lu 1:1-4. The preface of Luke to his whole gospel.
- Lu 1:5-25. The conception of John the Baptist;
- Lu 1:26-38. and of Christ.
- Lu 1:39-56. The prophecy of Elisabeth and of Mary, concerning Christ.
- Lu 1:57-66. The nativity and circumcision of John.
- Lu 1:67-75. The prophecy of Zacharias, both of Christ,
- Lu 1:76-80. and of John.

Luke chapter 2

- Lu 2:1-5. Augustus taxes all the Roman empire.
- Lu 2:6-7. The nativity of Christ.
- Lu 2:8-14. An angel relates it to the shepherds, and many sing praises to God for it.
- Lu 2:15-20. The shepherds glorify God.
- Lu 2:21. Christ is circumcised.
- Lu 2:22-24. Mary purified.
- Lu 2:25-38. Simeon and Anna prophesy of Christ,
- Lu 2:39-40. who increases in wisdom,
- Lu 2:41-50. questions in the temple with the doctors,
- Lu 2:51-52. and is obedient to his parents.

Luke chapter 3

- Lu 3:1-14. The preaching and baptism of John;
- Lu 3:15-18. his testimony of Christ;
- Lu 3:19-20. Herod imprisons John;
- Lu 3:21-22. Christ, baptized, receives testimony from heaven.
- Lu 3:23-38. The age and genealogy of Christ from Joseph upwards.

Luke chapter 4

- Lu 4:1-13. The temptation and fasting of Christ.
- Lu 4:14-15. He begins to preach.
- Lu 4:16-32. The people of Nazareth admire his gracious words, but being offended, seek to kill him.
- Lu 4:33-37. He cures one possessed of a devil,
- Lu 4:38-39. Peter's mother-in-law,
- Lu 4:40. and divers other sick persons.
- Lu 4:41. The devils acknowledge Christ, and are reprov'd for it.
- Lu 4:42-44. He preaches through the cities of Galilee.

Luke chapter 5

- Lu 5:1-3. Christ teaches the people out of Peter's ship;
- Lu 5:4-11. in a miraculous taking of fishes, shows how he will make him and his partners fishers of men;
- Lu 5:12-15. cleanses the leper;
- Lu 5:16. prays in the wilderness;
- Lu 5:17-26. heals one sick of the palsy;
- Lu 5:27-28. calls Matthew the Publican;
- Lu 5:29-32. eats with sinners, as being the physician of souls;
- Lu 5:33-35. foretells the fastings and afflictions of the apostles after his ascension;

Lu 5:36-39. and illustrates the matter by the parable of old bottles and worn garments.

Luke chapter 6

Lu 6:1-11. Christ reproves the Pharisees;
Lu 6:12-16. chooses apostles;
Lu 6:17-19. heals the diseased;
Lu 6:20-49. preaches to his disciples before the people.

Luke chapter 7

Lu 7:1-9. Christ finds a greater faith in the centurion, a Gentile than in any of the Jews;
Lu 7:10. heals his servant, being absent;
Lu 7:11-17. raises from death the widow's son at Nain;
Lu 7:18-23. answers John's messengers with the declaration of his miracles;
Lu 7:24-30. testifies to the people what opinion he held of John;
Lu 7:31-35. inveighs against the Jews, who with neither the manners of John nor of Jesus could be won;
Lu 7:36-50. and suffering his feet to be washed and anointed by a woman who was a sinner, he shows how he is a friend to sinners, to forgive them their sins, upon their repentance.

Luke chapter 8

Lu 8:1-3. Women minister unto Christ of their substance.
Lu 8:4-15. Christ, after he had preached from place to place, attended by his apostles, propounds the parable of the sower,
Lu 8:16-18. and the candle;
Lu 8:19-21. declares who are his mother, and brethren;
Lu 8:22-25. rebukes the winds;
Lu 8:26-36. casts the legion of devils out of the man into the herd of swine;
Lu 8:37-42. is rejected of the Gadarenes;;
Lu 8:43-48. heals the woman of her bloody issue;
Lu 8:49-56. and raises from death Jairus's daughter.

Luke chapter 9

Lu 9:1-6. Christ sends his apostles to work miracles, and to preach.
Lu 9:7-9. Herod desires to see Christ.
Lu 9:10-11. The apostles return.
Lu 9:12-17. Christ feeds five thousand;
Lu 9:18-22. enquires what opinion the world had of him; foretells his passion;
Lu 9:23-27. proposes to all the pattern of his patience.
Lu 9:28-36. The transfiguration.
Lu 9:37-42. He heals the lunatic;
Lu 9:43-45. again forewarns his disciples of his passion;
Lu 9:46-50. commends humility;
Lu 9:51-56. bids them to shew mildness towards all, without desire of revenge.
Lu 9:57-62. Divers would follow him, but upon conditions.

Luke chapter 10

Lu 10:1-12. Christ sends out at once seventy disciples to work miracles, and to preach;
Lu 10:13-16. pronounces a woe against certain cities.
Lu 10:17-22. The seventy return with joy; he shows them wherein to rejoice, and thanks his Father for his grace;
Lu 10:23-24. magnifies the happy estate of his church;

- Lu 10:25-37. teaches the lawyer how to attain eternal life, and to take every one for his neighbour that needs his mercy;
Lu 10:38-42. reprehends Martha, and commends Mary her sister.

Luke chapter 11

- Lu 11:1-10. Christ teaches us to pray, and that instantly;
Lu 11:11-13. assuring us that God will give all good things to them that ask him.
Lu 11:14-26. He, casting out a dumb devil, rebukes the blasphemous Pharisees;
Lu 11:27-28. and shows who are blessed;
Lu 11:29-36. preaches to the people;
Lu 11:37-54. and reprehends the outward shew of holiness in the Pharisees, scribes, and lawyers.

Luke chapter 12

- Lu 12:1-12. Christ preaches to his apostles to avoid hypocrisy, and fearfulness in publishing his doctrine;
Lu 12:13-21. warns the people to beware of covetousness, by the parable of the rich man who set up greater barns.
Lu 12:22-30. We must not be over careful of earthly things,
Lu 12:31-32. but seek the kingdom of God;
Lu 12:33-34. give alms;
Lu 12:35-40. be ready at a knock to open to our Lord whensoever he comes.
Lu 12:41-48. Christ's ministers are to see to their charges,
Lu 12:49-53. and look for persecution.
Lu 12:54-56. The people must take this time of grace;
Lu 12:57-59. because it is a fearful thing to die without reconciliation.

Luke chapter 13

- Lu 13:1-5. Christ preaches repentance upon the punishment of the Galilaeans and others.
Lu 13:6-9. The fruitless fig-tree may not stand.
Lu 13:10-17. He heals the crooked woman;
Lu 13:18-21. shows the powerful working of the word in the hearts of his chosen, by the parable of the grain of mustard seed, and of leaven;
Lu 13:22-30. exhorts to enter in at the strait gate;
Lu 13:31-35. and reproves Herod and Jerusalem.

Luke chapter 14

- Lu 14:1-6. Christ heals the dropsy on the sabbath;
Lu 14:7-11. teaches humility;
Lu 14:12-14. to feast the poor;
Lu 14:15-24. under the parable of the great supper, shows how worldly minded men, who contemn the word of God, shall be shut out of heaven.
Lu 14:25-33. Those who will be his disciples, to bear their cross must make their accounts beforehand, lest with shame they revolt from him afterward;
Lu 14:34-35. and become altogether unprofitable, like salt that has lost its savour.

Luke chapter 15

- Lu 15:1-7. The parable of the lost sheep;
Lu 15:8-10. of the piece of silver;
Lu 15:11-32. of the prodigal son.

Luke chapter 16

- Lu 16:1-13. The parable of the unjust steward.
- Lu 16:14-18. Christ reproves the hypocrisy of the covetous Pharisees.
- Lu 16:19-31. The parable of the rich man and Lazarus the beggar.

Luke chapter 17

- Lu 17:1-2. Christ teaches to avoid occasions of offence;
- Lu 17:3-4. and to forgive one another.
- Lu 17:5. The power of faith.
- Lu 17:6-10. How we are bound to God, and not he to us.
- Lu 17:11-21. Christ heals ten lepers.
- Lu 17:22-37. Of the kingdom of God, and the coming of the Son of Man.

Luke chapter 18

- Lu 18:1-8. Of the importunate widow.
- Lu 18:9-14. Of the Pharisee and the publican.
- Lu 18:15-17. Of Children brought to Christ.
- Lu 18:18-27. A ruler would follow Christ, but is hindered by his riches.
- Lu 18:28-30. The reward of them that leave all for his sake.
- Lu 18:31-34. He foretells his death;
- Lu 18:35-43. and restores a blind man to his sight.

Luke chapter 19

- Lu 19:1-10. Of Zacchaeus a publican.
- Lu 19:11-27. The ten pieces of money.
- Lu 19:28-40. Christ rides into Jerusalem with triumph;
- Lu 19:41-44. weeps over it;
- Lu 19:45-46. drives the buyers and sellers out of the temple;
- Lu 19:47-48. teaching daily in it. The rulers seek to destroy him, but fear the people.

Luke chapter 20

- Lu 20:1-8. Christ avouches his authority by a question of John's baptism.
- Lu 20:9-18. The parable of the vineyard.
- Lu 20:19-26. Of giving tribute to Caesar.
- Lu 20:27-40. He convinces the Sadducees, that denied the resurrection.
- Lu 20:41-44. How Christ is the Son of David.
- Lu 20:45-47. He warns his disciples to beware of the scribes.

Luke chapter 21

- Lu 21:1-4. Christ commends the poor widow.
- Lu 21:5-24. He foretells the destruction of the temple, and of the city Jerusalem;
- Lu 21:25-33. the signs also which shall be before the last day.
- Lu 21:34-38. He exhorts them to be watchful.

Luke chapter 22

- Lu 22:1-2. The Jews conspire against Christ.
- Lu 22:3-6. Satan prepares Judas to betray him.
- Lu 22:7-18. The apostles prepare the passover.
- Lu 22:19-20. Christ institutes his holy supper;

Lu 22:21-23. covertly foretells of the traitor;
Lu 22:24-30. rebukes the rest of his apostles from ambition;
Lu 22:31-33. assures Peter his faith should not fail;
Lu 22:34-38. and yet he should deny him thrice.
Lu 22:39-46. He prays in the mount, and sweats blood;
Lu 22:47-49. is betrayed with a kiss;
Lu 22:50-53. he heals Malchus' ear;
Lu 22:54-62. he is thrice denied of Peter;
Lu 22:63-65. shamefully abused;
Lu 22:66-71. and confesses himself to be the Son of God.

Luke chapter 23

Lu 23:1-7. Jesus is accused before Pilate, and sent to Herod.
Lu 23:8-11. Herod mocks him.
Lu 23:12. Herod and Pilate are made friends.
Lu 23:13-25. Barabbas is desired of the people, and is loosed by Pilate, and Jesus is given to be crucified.
Lu 23:26-33. He tells the women, that lament him, the destruction of Jerusalem;
Lu 23:34-38. prays for his enemies.
Lu 23:39-45. Two evildoers are crucified with him.
Lu 23:46-49. His death.
Lu 23:50-56. His burial.

Luke chapter 24

Lu 24:1-8. Christ's resurrection is declared by two angels to the women that come to the sepulchre.
Lu 24:9-12. These report it to others.
Lu 24:13-35. Christ himself appears to the two disciples that went to Emmaus;
Lu 24:36-46. afterwards he appears to the apostles, and reproves their unbelief;
Lu 24:47-48. gives them a charge;
Lu 24:49. promises the Holy Ghost;
Lu 24:50-53. and so ascends into heaven.

JOHN

John chapter 1

- Joh 1:1-14. The divinity, humanity, office, and incarnation of Jesus Christ.
- Joh 1:15-38. The testimony of John.
- Joh 1:39-51. The calling of Andrew, Peter, etc.

John chapter 2

- Joh 2:1-11. Christ turns water into wine;
- Joh 2:12. departs into Capernaum,
- Joh 2:13. and to Jerusalem,
- Joh 2:14-17. where he purges the temple of buyers and sellers.
- Joh 2:18-22. He foretells his death and resurrection.
- Joh 2:23-25. Many believe because of his miracles, but he will not trust himself with them.

John chapter 3

- Joh 3:1-13. Christ teaches Nicodemus the necessity of regeneration,
- Joh 3:14-15. of faith in his death,
- Joh 3:16-17. the great love of God towards the world,
- Joh 3:18-21. and the condemnation for unbelief.
- Joh 3:22. Jesus baptizes in Judea.
- Joh 3:23-36. The baptism, witness, and doctrine of John concerning Christ.

John chapter 4

- Joh 4:1-26. Christ talks with a woman of Samaria, and reveals himself unto her.
- Joh 4:27-30. His disciples marvel.
- Joh 4:31-38. He declares to them his zeal for God's glory.
- Joh 4:39-42. Many Samaritans believe on him.
- Joh 4:43-54. He departs into Galilee, and heals the ruler's son that lay sick at Capernaum.

John chapter 5

- Joh 5:1-9. Jesus on the sabbath day cures him that was diseased eight and thirty years.
- Joh 5:10-16. The Jews therefore cavil, and persecute him for it.
- Joh 5:17-30. He answers for himself, and reproveth them, shewing by the testimony of his Father,
- Joh 5:31-35. of John,
- Joh 5:36-38. of his works,
- Joh 5:39-47. and of the scriptures, who he is.

John chapter 6

- Joh 6:1-14. Christ feeds five thousand men with five loaves and two fishes.
- Joh 6:15. Thereupon the people would have made him king;
- Joh 6:16-25. but withdrawing himself, he walks on the sea to his disciples;
- Joh 6:26-31. reproves the people flocking after him, and all the fleshly hearers of his word;
- Joh 6:32-65. declares himself to be the bread of life to believers.
- Joh 6:66-67. Many disciples depart from him.
- Joh 6:68-69. Peter confesses him.
- Joh 6:70-71. Judas is a devil.

John chapter 7

- Joh 7:1-9. Jesus reproves the ambition and boldness of his kinsmen;
Joh 7:10-13. goes up from Galilee to the feast of tabernacles;
Joh 7:14-39. teaches in the temple.
Joh 7:40-44. Divers opinions of him among the people.
Joh 7:45-53. The Pharisees are angry that their officers took him not, and chide with Nicodemus for taking his part.

John chapter 8

- Joh 8:1-11. Christ delivers the woman taken in adultery.
Joh 8:12-30. He declares himself the light of the world, and justifies his doctrine;
Joh 8:31-32. promises freedom to those who believe;
Joh 8:33-47. answers the Jews that boasted of Abraham;
Joh 8:48-58. answers their reviling, by shewing his authority and dignity;
Joh 8:59. and conveys himself from their cruelty.

John chapter 9

- Joh 9:1-7. The man that was born blind restored to sight.
Joh 9:8-12. He is brought to the Pharisees.
Joh 9:13-34. They are offended at it, and excommunicate him;
Joh 9:35-38. but he is received of Jesus, and confesses him.
Joh 9:39-41. Who they are whom Christ enlightens.

John chapter 10

- Joh 10:1-18. Christ is the door, and the good shepherd.
Joh 10:19-22. Divers opinions of him.
Joh 10:23-30. He proves by his works that he is Christ the Son of God;
Joh 10:31-38. escapes the Jews;
Joh 10:39-42. and goes again beyond Jordan, where many believe on him.

John chapter 11

- Joh 11:1-44. Christ raises Lazarus, four days buried.
Joh 11:45-46. Many Jews believe.
Joh 11:47-48. The high priests and Pharisees gather a council against Christ.
Joh 11:49-53. Caiaphas prophesies.
Joh 11:54. Jesus hides himself.
Joh 11:55-57. At the passover they inquire after him, and lay wait for him.

John chapter 12

- Joh 12:1-8. Jesus excuses Mary anointing his feet.
Joh 12:9. The people flock to see Lazarus.
Joh 12:10-11. The chief priests consult to kill him.
Joh 12:12-19. Christ rides into Jerusalem.
Joh 12:20-22. Greeks desire to see Jesus.
Joh 12:23-36. He foretells his death.
Joh 12:37-41. The Jews are generally blinded;
Joh 12:42-43. yet many chief rulers believe, but do not confess him;
Joh 12:44-50. therefore Jesus calls earnestly for confession of faith.

John chapter 13

- Joh 13:1-17. Jesus washes the disciples' feet, and exhorts them to humility and charity.
Joh 13:18-30. He foretells and discovers to John by a token, that Judas should betray him;
Joh 13:31-35. commands them to love one another;
Joh 13:36-38. and forewarns Peter of his denials.

John chapter 14

- Joh 14:1-4. Christ comforts his disciples with the hope of heaven;
Joh 14:5-12. professes himself the way, the truth, and the life, and one with the Father;
Joh 14:13-14. assures their prayers to be effectual;
Joh 14:15. requires obedience;
Joh 14:16-26. promises the Comforter;
Joh 14:27-31. and leaves his peace with them.

John chapter 15

- Joh 15:1-17. The union of Christ and his members shown under the parable of a vine.
Joh 15:18-25. The hatred of the world.
Joh 15:26-27. The office of the Holy Ghost.

John chapter 16

- Joh 16:1-22. Christ comforts his disciples by the promise of the Holy Ghost, and his ascension;
Joh 16:23-32. assures their prayers made in his name to be acceptable.
Joh 16:33. Peace in Christ, and in the world affliction.

John chapter 17

- Joh 17:1-26. Christ prays to his Father.

John chapter 18

- Joh 18:1-5. Judas betrays Jesus.
Joh 18:6-9. The officers fall to the ground.
Joh 18:10-11. Peter smites off Malchus' ear.
Joh 18:12-14. Jesus is taken, and led unto Annas and Caiaphas.
Joh 18:15-18. Peter's denial.
Joh 18:19-24. Jesus examined before Caiaphas.
Joh 18:25-27. Peter's second and third denial.
Joh 18:28-35. Jesus arraigned before Pilate.
Joh 18:36-39. His kingdom.
Joh 18:40. The Jews prefer Barabbas.

John chapter 19

- Joh 19:1-3. Christ is scourged, crowned with thorns, and beaten.
Joh 19:4-22. Pilate is desirous to release him, but being overcome with the outrage of the Jews, he delivers him to be crucified.
Joh 19:23-24. They cast lots for his garments.
Joh 19:25-27. He commends his mother to John.
Joh 19:28-30. He dies.
Joh 19:31-37. His side is pierced.
Joh 19:38-42. He is buried by Joseph and Nicodemus.

John chapter 20

- Joh 20:1-2. Mary comes to the sepulchre;
- Joh 20:3-10. so do Peter and John, ignorant of the resurrection.
- Joh 20:11-18. Jesus appears to Mary Magdalene,
- Joh 20:19-23. and to his disciples.
- Joh 20:24-29. The incredulity and confession of Thomas.
- Joh 20:30-31. The Scripture is sufficient to salvation.

John chapter 21

- Joh 21:1-11. Christ appearing again to his disciples is known of them by the great draught of fishes.
- Joh 21:12-14. He dines with them;
- Joh 21:15-17. earnestly commands Peter to feed his lambs and sheep;
- Joh 21:18-21. foretells him of his death;
- Joh 21:22-23. rebukes his curiosity touching John.
- Joh 21:24-25. The conclusion.

ACTS

Acts chapter 1

- Ac 1:1-9. Christ, preparing his apostles to the beholding of his ascension, gathers them together unto the mount Olivet, commands them to expect in Jerusalem the sending down of the Holy Ghost, promises after a few days to send it, and ascends into heaven in their sight.
- Ac 1:10-11. After his ascension they are warned by two angels to depart, and to set their minds upon his second coming.
- Ac 1:12-26. They accordingly return, and, giving themselves to prayer, choose Matthias apostle in the place of Judas.

Acts chapter 2

- Ac 2:1-13. The apostles, filled with the Holy Ghost, and speaking divers languages, are admired by some, and derided by others;
- Ac 2:14-36. whom Peter disproves;
- Ac 2:37-40. he baptizes a great number that were converted;
- Ac 2:41-47. who afterwards devoutly and charitably converse together; the apostles working many miracles, and God daily increasing his church.

Acts chapter 3

- Ac 3:1-11. Peter preaching to the people that came to see a lame man restored to his feet,
- Ac 3:12. professes the cure not to have been wrought by his or John's own power or holiness, but by God, and his son Jesus, and through faith in his name;
- Ac 3:13-16. withal reprehending them for crucifying Jesus;
- Ac 3:17-18. which because they did it through ignorance, and that thereby were fulfilled God's determinate counsel, and the Scriptures,
- Ac 3:19-26. he exhorts them by repentance and faith to seek remission of their sins, and salvation in the same Jesus.

Acts chapter 4

- Ac 4:1-2. The rulers of the Jews, offended with Peter's sermon,
- Ac 4:3-4. imprison him and John.
- Ac 4:5-12. After, upon examination Peter boldly avouching the lame man to be healed by the name of Jesus, and that by the same Jesus only we must be eternally saved,
- Ac 4:13-22. they command him and John to preach no more in that name, adding also threatening;
- Ac 4:23-30. whereupon the church flees to prayer.
- Ac 4:31-37. And God, by moving the place where they were assembled, testifies that he heard their prayer; confirming the church with the gift of the Holy Ghost, and with mutual love and charity.

Acts chapter 5

- Ac 5:1-11. After that Ananias and Sapphira his wife for their hypocrisy, at Peter's rebuke had fallen down dead;
- Ac 5:12-13. and that the rest of the apostles had wrought many miracles;
- Ac 5:14-16. to the increase of the faith;
- Ac 5:17-18. the apostles are again imprisoned;
- Ac 5:19-20. but delivered by an angel bidding them preach openly to all;
- Ac 5:21-28. when, after their teaching accordingly in the temple,
- Ac 5:29-32. and before the council,

- Ac 5:33-40. they are in danger to be killed; but through the advice of Gamaliel, a great counsellor among the Jews, they are kept alive, and are only beaten;
Ac 5:41-42. for which they glorify God, and cease no day from preaching.

Acts chapter 6

- Ac 6:1-2. The apostles, desirous to have the poor regarded for their bodily sustenance, as also careful themselves to dispense the word of God, the food of the soul,
Ac 6:3-4. recommend,
Ac 6:5-6. and with the church's consent ordain seven chosen men to the office of deaconship.
Ac 6:7. The word of God prevails,
Ac 6:8-15. Stephen, full of faith and the Holy Ghost, confuting those with whom he disputed, is brought before the council, and falsely accused of blasphemy against the law and the temple.

Acts chapter 7

- Ac 7:1. Stephen, permitted to answer to the accusation of blasphemy,
Ac 7:2-19. shows that Abraham worshipped God rightly, and how God chose the fathers, before Moses was born, and before the tabernacle and temple were built;
Ac 7:20-36. that Moses himself witnessed of Christ;
Ac 7:37-43. and that all outward ceremonies were ordained, according to the heavenly pattern, to last but for a time;
Ac 7:44-50. reprehending their rebellion, and murdering of Christ, the Just One, whom the prophets foretold should come into the world.
Ac 7:51-53. Whereupon they stone him to death, who commends his soul to Jesus, and humbly prays for them.
Ac 7:54-60.

Acts chapter 8

- Ac 8:1-8. By occasion of the persecution in Jerusalem, the church being planted in Samaria, by Philip the deacon, who preached, did miracles, and baptized many;
Ac 8:9-13. among the rest Simon the sorcerer, a great seducer of the people;
Ac 8:14-17. Peter and John come to confirm and enlarge the church; where, by prayer and imposition of hands giving the Holy Ghost;
Ac 8:18-25. when Simon would have bought the like power of them, Peter sharply reproving his hypocrisy and covetousness, and exhorting him to repentance, together with John preaching the word of the Lord, return to Jerusalem;
Ac 8:26-40. but the angel sends Philip to teach and baptize the Ethiopian Eunuch.

Acts chapter 9

- Ac 9:1-9. Saul, going towards Damascus, is stricken down to the earth, and led blind to Damascus;
Ac 9:10-17. is called to the apostleship;
Ac 9:18-19. and is baptized by Ananias.
Ac 9:20-22. He preaches Christ boldly.
Ac 9:23-28. The Jews lay wait to kill him;
Ac 9:29-30. so do the Grecians, but he escapes both.
Ac 9:31-35. The church having rest, Peter heals Aeneas of the palsy;
Ac 9:36-43. and restores Tabitha to life.

Acts chapter 10

- Ac 10:1-10. Cornelius, a devout man, being commanded by an angel, sends for Peter,
Ac 10:11-16. who by a vision is taught not to despise the Gentiles;

Ac 10:17-24. and is commanded by the Spirit to go with the messenger to Caesarea.
Ac 10:25-33. Cornelius shows the occasion of his sending for him.
Ac 10:34-43. As he preaches Christ to Cornelius and his company,
Ac 10:44-48. the Holy Ghost falls on them, and they are baptized.

Acts chapter 11

Ac 11:1-4. Peter, being accused for going in to the Gentiles,
Ac 11:5-17. makes his defence;
Ac 11:18. which is accepted.
Ac 11:19-25. The gospel being spread in Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, Barnabas is sent to confirm them.
Ac 11:26. The disciples there are first called Christians.
Ac 11:27-30. They send relief to the brethren in Judea in time of famine.

Acts chapter 12

Ac 12:1-19. King Herod persecutes the Christians, kills James, and imprisons Peter; whom an angel delivers upon the prayers of the church.
Ac 12:20-23. Herod in his pride taking to himself the honour due to God, is stricken by an angel, and dies miserably.
Ac 12:24. After his death, the word of God prospers.
Ac 12:25. Saul and Barnabas return to Antioch.

Acts chapter 13

Ac 13:1-5. Paul and Barnabas are chosen to go to the Gentiles.
Ac 13:6-12. Of Sergius Paulus, and Elymas the sorcerer.
Ac 13:13-41. Paul preaches at Antioch that Jesus is Christ.
Ac 13:42-43. The Gentiles believe;
Ac 13:44-49. but the Jews gainsay and blaspheme, whereupon they turn to the Gentiles, of whom many believe.
Ac 13:50-52. The Jews raise a persecution against Paul and Barnabas, who go to Iconium.

Acts chapter 14

Ac 14:1-7. Paul and Barnabas are persecuted from Iconium.
Ac 14:8-18. At Lystra Paul heals a cripple, whereupon they are reputed as gods.
Ac 14:19-20. Paul is stoned.
Ac 14:21-25. They pass through divers churches, confirming the disciples in faith and patience.
Ac 14:26-28. Returning to Antioch, they report what God had done with them.

Acts chapter 15

Ac 15:1-4. Great dissensions arise touching circumcision.
Ac 15:5-21. The apostles consult about it,
Ac 15:22-35. and send their determination by letters to the churches.
Ac 15:36-41. Paul and Barnabas, thinking to visit the brethren together, disagree, and travel different ways.

Acts chapter 16

Ac 16:1-6. Paul having circumcised Timothy,
Ac 16:7-13. and being called by the Spirit from one country to another,
Ac 16:14-15. converts Lydia,
Ac 16:16-18. and casts out a spirit of divination;
Ac 16:19-24. for which cause he and Silas are whipped and imprisoned.

Ac 16:25-30. The prison doors are opened.
Ac 16:31-34. The jailor is converted,
Ac 16:35-40. and they are delivered.

Acts chapter 17

Ac 17:1-4. Paul preaches at Thessalonica, where some believe,
Ac 17:5-9. and others persecute him.
Ac 17:10-12. He is sent to Berea, and preaches there.
Ac 17:13-15. Being persecuted by Jews from Thessalonica,
Ac 17:16-31. he comes to Athens, and disputes and preaches the living God, to them unknown;
Ac 17:32-34. whereby, though some mock, many are converted unto Christ.

Acts chapter 18

Ac 18:1-8. Paul labours with his hands, and preaches at Corinth to the Gentiles.
Ac 18:9-11. The Lord encourages him in a vision.
Ac 18:12-17. He is accused before Gallio the deputy, but is dismissed.
Ac 18:18-23. Afterwards passing from city to city, he strengthens the disciples.
Ac 18:24-28. Apollos, being more perfectly instructed by Aquila and Priscilla, preaches Christ with great efficacy.

Acts chapter 19

Ac 19:1-7. The Holy Ghost is given by Paul's hands.
Ac 19:8-12. The Jews blaspheme his doctrine, which is confirmed by miracles.
Ac 19:13-15. The Jewish exorcists,
Ac 19:16-18. are beaten by the devil.
Ac 19:19-20. Conjuring books are burnt.
Ac 19:21-34. Demetrius, for love of gain, raises an uproar against Paul;
Ac 19:35-41. which is appeased by the townclerk.

Acts chapter 20

Ac 20:1-6. Paul goes to Macedonia, and thence to Troas.
Ac 20:7-8. He celebrates the Lord's supper, and preaches.
Ac 20:9-12. Eutychus having fallen down dead is raised to life.
Ac 20:13-16. He continues his travels;
Ac 20:17-27. and at Miletum he calls the elders together, tells them what shall befall to himself,
Ac 20:28. commits God's flock to them,
Ac 20:29-31. warns them of false teachers,
Ac 20:32-35. commends them to God,
Ac 20:36-38. prays with them, and departs.

Acts chapter 21

Ac 21:1-9. Paul calls at the house of Philip, whose daughters prophesy.
Ac 21:10-16. Agabus, foretelling what should befall him at Jerusalem, he will not be dissuaded from going thither.
Ac 21:17-26. He comes to Jerusalem;
Ac 21:27-36. where he is apprehended, and in great danger, but by the chief captain is rescued;
Ac 21:37-40. and requests, and is permitted to speak to the people.

Acts chapter 22

- Ac 22:1-16. Paul declares at large how he was converted to the faith,
Ac 22:17-21. and called to his apostleship.
Ac 22:22-23. At the very mentioning of the Gentiles the people exclaim on him.
Ac 22:24. He would have been scourged;
Ac 22:25-30. but claiming the privilege of a Roman, he escapes.

Acts chapter 23

- Ac 23:1. As Paul pleads his cause,
Ac 23:2-6. Ananias commands them to smite him.
Ac 23:7-10. Dissension among his accusers.
Ac 23:11-13. God encourages him.
Ac 23:14-19. The Jews' laying wait for Paul,
Ac 23:20-26. is declared unto the chief captain.
Ac 23:27-35. He sends him to Felix the governor.

Acts chapter 24

- Ac 24:1-9. Paul being accused by Tertullus the orator,
Ac 24:10-23. answers for his life and doctrine.
Ac 24:24-25. He preaches Christ to the governor and his wife.
Ac 24:26. The governor hopes for a bribe, but in vain.
Ac 24:27. At last, going out of his office, he leaves Paul in prison.

Acts chapter 25

- Ac 25:1-7. The Jews accuse Paul before Festus.
Ac 25:8-10. He answers for himself,
Ac 25:11-13. and appeals unto Caesar.
Ac 25:14-22. Afterwards Festus opens his matter to king Agrippa;
Ac 25:23-24. and he is brought forth.
Ac 25:25-27. Festus clears him of having done any thing worthy of death.

Acts chapter 26

- Ac 26:1-11. Paul, in the presence of Agrippa, declares his life from his childhood;
Ac 26:12-23. and how miraculously he was converted, and called to his apostleship.
Ac 26:24-27. Festus charges him with being mad, whereunto he answers modestly.
Ac 26:28-30. Agrippa is almost persuaded to be a Christian.
Ac 26:31-32. The whole company pronounce him innocent.

Acts chapter 27

- Ac 27:1-9. Paul shipping towards Rome,
Ac 27:10. foretells of the danger of the voyage,
Ac 27:11-13. but is not believed.
Ac 27:14-40. They are tossed to and fro with tempest;
Ac 27:41-43. and suffer shipwreck;
Ac 27:44. yet all come safe to land.

Acts chapter 28

- Ac 28:1-4. Paul, after his shipwreck, is kindly entertained of the barbarians.
Ac 28:5-7. The viper on his hand hurts him not.

Ac 28:8-10.	He heals many diseases in the island.
Ac 28:11-16.	They depart towards Rome.
Ac 28:17-23.	He declares to the Jews the cause of his coming.
Ac 28:24-29.	After his preaching some were persuaded, and some believed not.
Ac 28:30-31.	Yet he preaches there two years.

ROMANS

Romans chapter 1

- Ro 1:1-8. Paul commends his calling to the Romans;
- Ro 1:9-15. and his desire to come to them.
- Ro 1:16-17. What his gospel is.
- Ro 1:18-20. God is angry with sin.
- Ro 1:21-32. What were the sins of the gentiles.

Romans chapter 2

- Ro 2:1-5. No excuse for sin.
- Ro 2:6-13. No escape from judgment.
- Ro 2:14-16. Gentiles cannot;
- Ro 2:17-29. nor Jews.

Romans chapter 3

- Ro 3:1-2. The Jews' prerogative;
- Ro 3:3-8. which they have not lost;
- Ro 3:9-19. howbeit the law convinces them also of sin;
- Ro 3:20-27. therefore no flesh is justified by the law;
- Ro 3:28-30. but all, without difference, by faith, only;
- Ro 3:31. and yet the law is not abolished.

Romans chapter 4

- Ro 4:1-9. Abraham's faith was imputed to him for righteousness;
- Ro 4:10-12. before he was circumcised.
- Ro 4:13-15. By faith only he and his seed received the promise.
- Ro 4:16-23. Abraham is the father of all that believe.
- Ro 4:24-25. Our faith also shall be imputed to us for righteousness.

Romans chapter 5

- Ro 5:1. Being justified by faith, we have peace with God;
- Ro 5:2-7. and joy in our hope;
- Ro 5:8-9. that since we were reconciled by his blood, when we were enemies;
- Ro 5:10-11. we shall much more be saved, being reconciled.
- Ro 5:12-16. As sin and death came by Adam;
- Ro 5:17-19. so much more righteousness and life by Jesus Christ.
- Ro 5:20-21. Where sin abounded, grace did superabound.

Romans chapter 6

- Ro 6:1. We may not live in sin;
- Ro 6:2. for we are dead unto it;
- Ro 6:3-11. as appears by our baptism.
- Ro 6:12-17. Let not sin reign any more;
- Ro 6:18-22. because we have yielded ourselves to the service of righteousness;
- Ro 6:23. and for that death is the wages of sin.

Romans chapter 7

- Ro 7:1-3. No law hath power over a man longer than he lives.

Ro 7:4-6. But we are dead to the law.
Ro 7:7-11. Yet is not the law sin;
Ro 7:12-15. but holy, just and good;
Ro 7:16-25. as I acknowledge, who am grieved because I cannot keep it.

Romans chapter 8

Ro 8:1-4. They that are in Christ, are free from condemnation.
Ro 8:5-12. What harm comes of the flesh;
Ro 8:13-18. and what good of the Spirit.
Ro 8:19-28. The glorious deliverance all things long for,
Ro 8:29-37. was beforehand decreed from God.
Ro 8:38-39. Nothing can sever us from his love.

Romans chapter 9

Ro 9:1-6. Paul is sorry for the Jews.
Ro 9:7-17. All of Abraham not of the promise.
Ro 9:18-24. God's sovereignty.
Ro 9:25-31. The calling of the Gentiles and rejecting of the Jews, foretold.
Ro 9:32-33. The cause of the Jews' stumbling.

Romans chapter 10

Ro 10:1-10. The Scripture shows the difference between the righteousness of the law, and that of faith;
Ro 10:11-17. and that all, both Jew and Gentile, that believe, shall not be confounded;
Ro 10:18. and that the Gentiles shall receive the word and believe.
Ro 10:19-21. Israel was not ignorant of these things.

Romans chapter 11

Ro 11:1-6. God has not cast off all Israel.
Ro 11:7-15. Some were elected, though the rest were hardened.
Ro 11:16-17. There is hope of their conversion.
Ro 11:18-25. The Gentiles may not exult over them;
Ro 11:26-32. for there is a promise of their salvation.
Ro 11:33-36. God's judgments are unsearchable.

Romans chapter 12

Ro 12:1-2. God's mercies must move us to please God.
Ro 12:3-5. No man must think too well of himself;
Ro 12:6-8. but everyone attend on that calling wherein he is placed.
Ro 12:9-18. Love, and many other duties are required of us.
Ro 12:19-21. Revenge is especially forbidden.

Romans chapter 13

Ro 13:1-7. Subjection, and many other duties, we owe to the magistrates.
Ro 13:8-10. Love is the fulfilling of the law.
Ro 13:11-14. Gluttony and drunkenness, and the works of darkness, are out of season in the time of the Gospel.

Romans chapter 14

Ro 14:1-12. Men may not condemn nor condemn one another for things indifferent;

Ro 14:13-14. but take heed that they give no offence in them;
Ro 14:15-23. which the apostle proves unlawful by many reasons.

Romans chapter 15

Ro 15:1. The strong must bear with the weak.
Ro 15:2. We must not please ourselves;
Ro 15:3-6. for Christ did not so;
Ro 15:7. but receive one another, as Christ did us all;
Ro 15:8-14. both Jews and Gentiles;
Ro 15:15-27. Paul excuses his writing;
Ro 15:28-29. and promises to see them;
Ro 15:30-33. and requests their prayers.

Romans chapter 16

Ro 16:1-16. Paul wills the brethren to greet many;
Ro 16:17-20. and advises them to take heed of those which cause dissension and offences;
Ro 16:21-27. and after sundry salutations ends with praise and thanks to God.

1 CORINTHIANS

1 Corinthians chapter 1

- 1Co 1:1-9. After his salutation and thanksgiving,
1Co 1:10-11. he exhorts them to unity,
1Co 1:12-17. and reproves their dissensions.
1Co 1:18-20. God destroys the wisdom of the wise,
1Co 1:21-25. by the foolishness of preaching;
1Co 1:26-27. and calls not the wise, mighty, and noble,
1Co 1:28-31. but the foolish, weak, and men of no account.

1 Corinthians chapter 2

- 1Co 2:1-5. He declares that his preaching, though it bring not excellency of speech, or of human wisdom, yet consists in the power of God;
1Co 2:6-16. and so far excels the wisdom of this world, and human sense, that the natural man cannot understand it.

1 Corinthians chapter 3

- 1Co 3:1-2. Milk is fit for children.
1Co 3:3-6. Strife and division, arguments of a fleshly mind.
1Co 3:7-8. He that planteth and he that watereth, are nothing.
1Co 3:9-10. The ministers are God's fellow-workmen.
1Co 3:11-15. Christ the only foundation.
1Co 3:16-18. Men the temples of God, which must be kept holy.
1Co 3:19-23. The wisdom of this world is foolishness with God.

1 Corinthians chapter 4

- 1Co 4:1-6. In what account the ministers ought to be had.
1Co 4:7-8. We have nothing which we have not received.
1Co 4:9-12. The apostles spectacles to the world, angels, and men;
1Co 4:13-14. the filth and offscouring of the world;
1Co 4:15. yet our fathers in Christ;
1Co 4:16-21. whom we ought to follow.

1 Corinthians chapter 5

- 1Co 5:1-5. The incestuous person,
1Co 5:6. is cause rather of shame unto them than of rejoicing.
1Co 5:7-9. The old leaven is to be purged out.
1Co 5:10-13. Hienous offenders are to be shamed and avoided.

1 Corinthians chapter 6

- 1Co 6:1-5. The Corinthians must not vex their brethren, in going to law with them;
1Co 6:6-8. especially under infidels.
1Co 6:9-14. The unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God.
1Co 6:15-20. Our bodies are the members of Christ, and temples of the Holy Ghost: they must not therefore be defiled.

1 Corinthians chapter 7

- 1Co 7:1-3. He treats of marriage;

1Co 7:4-9. shewing it to be a remedy against fornication,
1Co 7:10-19. and that the bond thereof ought not lightly to be dissolved.
1Co 7:20-24. Every man must be content with his vocation.
1Co 7:25-34. Virginitie wherefore to be embraced;
1Co 7:35-40. and for what respects we may either marry, or abstain from marrying.

1 Corinthians chapter 8

1Co 8:1-7. To abstain from meats offered to idols.
1Co 8:8-10. We must not abuse our Christian liberty, to the offence of our brethren;
1Co 8:11-13. but must bridle our knowledge with charity.

1 Corinthians chapter 9

1Co 9:1-6. He shows his liberty;
1Co 9:7-14. and that the minister ought to live by the Gospel;
1Co 9:15-17. yet that himself has of his own accord abstained,
1Co 9:18-21. to be either chargeable unto them,
1Co 9:22-23. or offensive unto any, in matters indifferent.
1Co 9:24-27. Our life is like unto a race.

1 Corinthians chapter 10

1Co 10:1-6. The sacraments of the Jews are types of ours;
1Co 10:7-10. and their punishments,
1Co 10:11-12. examples for us.
1Co 10:13-20. We must flee from idolatry.
1Co 10:21-23. We must not make the Lord's table the table of devils;
1Co 10:24-33. and in things indifferent we must have regard of our brethren.

1 Corinthians chapter 11

1Co 11:1-3. He reproves them, because in holy assemblies,
1Co 11:4-5. their men prayed with their heads covered,
1Co 11:6-16. and women with their heads uncovered;
1Co 11:17-20. and because generally their meetings were not for the better, but for the worse;
1Co 11:21-24. as, namely, in profaning with their own feast the Lord's supper.
1Co 11:25-34. Lastly, he calls them to the first institution thereof.

1 Corinthians chapter 12

1Co 12:1-3. Spiritual gifts,
1Co 12:4-6. are diverse,
1Co 12:7. yet all to profit withal.
1Co 12:8-11. And to that end are diversely bestowed;
1Co 12:12-21. that by the like proportion, as the members of a natural body tend all to the mutual decency,
1Co 12:22-25. service,
1Co 12:26. and succour of the same body;
1Co 12:27-31. so we should do for one another, to make up the mystical body of Christ.

1 Corinthians chapter 13

1Co 13:1-2. All gifts,
1Co 13:3. how excellent soever, are nothing worth without charity.
1Co 13:4-12. The praises thereof,

1Co 13:13. and prelation before hope and faith.

1 Corinthians chapter 14

1Co 14:1. Prophecy is commended,
1Co 14:2-5. and preferred before speaking with tongues,
1Co 14:6-11. by a comparison drawn from musical instruments.
1Co 14:12-21. Both must be referred to edification,
1Co 14:22-25. as to their true and proper end.
1Co 14:26. The true use of each is taught,
1Co 14:27-33. and the abuse taxed.
1Co 14:34-40. Women are forbidden to speak in church.

1 Corinthians chapter 15

1Co 15:1-11. By Christ's resurrection,
1Co 15:12-20. he proves the necessity of our resurrection, against all such as deny the resurrection of the body.
1Co 15:21-34. The fruit,
1Co 15:35-50. and the manner thereof;
1Co 15:51-58. and of the changing of them that shall be found alive at the last day.

1 Corinthians chapter 16

1Co 16:1-9. He exhorts them to relieve the want of the brethren at Jerusalem.
1Co 16:10-12. Commends Timothy;
1Co 16:13-15. and after friendly admonitions,
1Co 16:16-24. concludes his epistle with divers salutations.

2 CORINTHIANS

2 Corinthians chapter 1

- 2Co 1:1-2. Paul salutes the Corinthians;
2Co 1:3-7. he encourages them against troubles, by the comforts and deliverances which God had given him, as in all his afflictions,
2Co 1:8-11. so particularly in his late danger in Asia.
2Co 1:12-14. And calling both his own conscience and theirs to witness of his sincere manner of preaching the immutable truth of the gospel,
2Co 1:15-24. he excuses his not coming to them, as proceeding not of lightness, but of his lenity towards them.

2 Corinthians chapter 2

- 2Co 2:1-5. Having shown the reason why he came not to them,
2Co 2:6-9. he requires them to forgive and to comfort that excommunicated person,
2Co 2:10-11. even as himself also upon his true repentance had forgiven him;
2Co 2:12-13. declaring withal why he departed from Troas to Macedonia,
2Co 2:14-17. and the happy success which God gave to his preaching in all places.

2 Corinthians chapter 3

- 2Co 3:1-5. Lest their false teachers should charge him with vain glory, he shows the faith and graces of the Corinthians to be a sufficient commendation of his ministry.
2Co 3:6-11. Whereupon entering a comparison between the ministers of the law and of the gospel,
2Co 3:12-18. he proves that his ministry is so far the more excellent, as the gospel of life and liberty is more glorious than the law of condemnation.

2 Corinthians chapter 4

- 2Co 4:1-6. He declares how he has used all sincerity and faithful diligence in preaching the gospel,
2Co 4:7-11. and how the troubles and persecutions which he daily endured for the same did redound to the praise of God's power,
2Co 4:12-15. to the benefit of the church,
2Co 4:16-18. and to the apostle's own eternal glory.

2 Corinthians chapter 5

- 2Co 5:1-8. That in his assured hope of immortal glory,
2Co 5:9-11. and in expectation of it, and of the general judgment, he labours to keep a good conscience;
2Co 5:12-13. not that he may herein boast of himself,
2Co 5:14-17. but as one that, having received life from Christ, endeavours to live as a new creature to Christ only,
2Co 5:18-21. and by his ministry of reconciliation, to reconcile others also in Christ to God.

2 Corinthians chapter 6

- 2Co 6:1-2. That he has approved himself a faithful minister of Christ by his exhortations,
2Co 6:3. and by integrity of life,
2Co 6:4-9. and by patient enduring all kinds of affliction and disgrace for the gospel.
2Co 6:10-12. Of which he speaks the more boldly amongst them because his heart is open to them,
2Co 6:13. and he expects the like affection from them again;
2Co 6:14-18. exhorting them to flee the society and pollutions of idolaters, as being themselves temples of the living God.

2 Corinthians chapter 7

- 2Co 7:1. He proceeds in exhorting them to purity of life;
2Co 7:2. and to bear him like affection as he does to them.
2Co 7:3-12. Whereof lest he might seem to doubt, he declares what comfort he took in his afflictions by the report which Titus gave of their godly sorrow, which his former epistle had wrought in them;
2Co 7:13-16. and of their loving-kindness and obedience toward Titus, answerable to his former boastings of them.

2 Corinthians chapter 8

- 2Co 8:1-6. He stirs them up to a liberal contribution for the poor saints at Jerusalem, by the example of the Macedonians;
2Co 8:7-8. by commendation of their former forwardness;
2Co 8:9-13. by the example of Christ;
2Co 8:14-15. and by the spiritual profit that shall redound to themselves thereby;
2Co 8:16-24. commending to them the integrity and willingness of Titus, and those other brethren, who upon his request, exhortation, and commendation, were purposely come to them for this business.

2 Corinthians chapter 9

- 2Co 9:1-5. He yields the reason why, though he knew their forwardness, yet he sent Titus and his brethren beforehand.
2Co 9:6-9. And he proceeds in stirring them up to a bountiful alms, as being but a kind of sowing of seed,
2Co 9:10-12. which shall return a great increase to them,
2Co 9:13-15. and occasion a great sacrifice of thanksgivings unto God.

2 Corinthians chapter 10

- 2Co 10:1-6. Against the false apostles, who disgraced the weakness of his person and bodily presence, he shows the spiritual might and authority with which he was armed against all adverse powers;
2Co 10:7-11. assuring them that at his coming he will be found as mighty in word as he is now in writing, being absent;
2Co 10:12-18. and withal taxing them for reaching out themselves beyond their compass, and vaunting themselves of other men's labours.

2 Corinthians chapter 11

- 2Co 11:1-4. Out of his jealousy over the Corinthians, who seemed to make more account of the false apostles than of him, he enters into a forced commendation of himself,
2Co 11:5-6. of his equality with the chief apostles,
2Co 11:7-12. of his preaching the gospel to them freely, and without any charge to them;
2Co 11:13-22. shewing that he was not inferior to those deceitful workers in any legal prerogative;
2Co 11:23-33. and in the service of Christ, and in all kinds of sufferings for his ministry, far superior.

2 Corinthians chapter 12

- 2Co 12:1-8. For commending of his apostleship, though he might glory of his wonderful revelations,
2Co 12:9-10. yet he rather chooses to glory of his infirmities;
2Co 12:11-13. blaming them for forcing him to this vain boasting.
2Co 12:14-19. He promises to come to them again; but yet altogether in the affection of a father;
2Co 12:20-21. although he fears he shall to his grief find many offenders, and public disorders there.

2 Corinthians chapter 13

- 2Co 13:1-4. He threatens severity, and the power of his apostleship, against obstinate sinners.

2Co 13:5-6. And, advising them to a trial of their faith,
2Co 13:7-10. and to a reformation of their sins before his coming,
2Co 13:11-14. he concludes his epistle with a general exhortation and a prayer.

GALATIANS

Galatians chapter 1

- Ga 1:1-7. He wonders that they have so soon left him and the gospel;
- Ga 1:8-10. and accuses those that preach any other gospel than he did.
- Ga 1:11-13. He learned the gospel not of men, but of God;
- Ga 1:14-16. and shows what he was before his calling;
- Ga 1:17-24. and what he did immediately after it.

Galatians chapter 2

- Ga 2:1-2. He shows when he went up again to Jerusalem, and for what purpose;
- Ga 2:3-10. and that Titus was not circumcised;
- Ga 2:11-13. and that he resisted Peter, and told him the reason;
- Ga 2:14-19. why he and others, being Jews, do believe in Christ to be justified by faith, and not by works;
- Ga 2:20-21. and that they live not in sin, who are so justified.

Galatians chapter 3

- Ga 3:1-5. He asks what moved them to leave the faith, and hang upon the law.
- Ga 3:6-8. They that believe are justified,
- Ga 3:9. and blessed with Abraham.
- Ga 3:10-29. And this he shows by many reasons.

Galatians chapter 4

- Ga 4:1-4. We were under the law till Christ came, as the heir is under the guardian till he be of age.
- Ga 4:5-6. But Christ freed us from the law;
- Ga 4:7-13. therefore we are servants no longer to it.
- Ga 4:14-21. He remembers their good will to him, and his to them;
- Ga 4:22-31. and shows that we are the sons of Abraham by the freewoman.

Galatians chapter 5

- Ga 5:1-2. He wills them to stand in their liberty,
- Ga 5:3-12. and not to observe circumcision;
- Ga 5:13-18. but rather love, which is the sum of the law.
- Ga 5:19-21. He reckons up the works of the flesh,
- Ga 5:22-24. and the fruits of the Spirit,
- Ga 5:25-26. and exhorts to walk in the Spirit.

Galatians chapter 6

- Ga 6:1. He moves them to deal mildly with a brother that has slipped,
- Ga 6:2-5. and to bear one another's burden;
- Ga 6:6-8. to be liberal to their teachers,
- Ga 6:9-11. and not weary of well-doing.
- Ga 6:12-13. He shows what they intend that preach circumcision.
- Ga 6:14-18. He glories in nothing, save in the cross of Christ.

EPHESIANS

Ephesians chapter 1

- Eph 1:1-2. After the salutation,
Eph 1:3. and thanksgiving for the Ephesians,
Eph 1:4-5. he treats of our election,
Eph 1:6-10. and adoption by grace;
Eph 1:11-12. which is the true and proper fountain of man's salvation.
Eph 1:13-15. And because the height of this mystery cannot be easily attained unto,
Eph 1:16-23. he prays that they may come to the full knowledge and possession thereof in Christ.

Ephesians chapter 2

- Eph 2:1-9. By comparing what we were by nature, with what we are by grace,
Eph 2:10-22. he declares that we are made for good works: and being brought near by Christ, should not live as Gentiles and foreigners, as in time past, but as citizens with the saints, and the family of God.

Ephesians chapter 3

- Eph 3:1-7. The hidden mystery that the Gentiles should be saved was made known to Paul by revelation;
Eph 3:8-12. and to him was that grace given, that he should preach it.
Eph 3:13. He desires them not to faint for his tribulation;
Eph 3:14-21. and prays that they may perceive the great love of Christ toward them.

Ephesians chapter 4

- Eph 4:1-6. He exhorts to unity;
Eph 4:7-10. and declares that God therefore gives divers gifts unto men;
Eph 4:11-15. that his church might be edified,
Eph 4:16-17. and grow up in Christ.
Eph 4:18-23. He calls them from the impurity of the Gentiles;
Eph 4:24. to put on the new man;
Eph 4:25-28. to cast off lying;
Eph 4:29-32. and corrupt communication.

Ephesians chapter 5

- Eph 5:1-2. After general exhortations to love;
Eph 5:3. to flee fornication;
Eph 5:4-6. and all uncleanness;
Eph 5:7-14. not to converse with the wicked;
Eph 5:15-17. to walk warily;
Eph 5:18-21. and to be filled with the Spirit;
Eph 5:22-24. he descends to the particular duties, how wives ought to obey their husbands;
Eph 5:25-31. and husbands ought to love their wives,
Eph 5:32-33. even as Christ does his church.

Ephesians chapter 6

- Eph 6:1-4. The duty of children towards their parents;
Eph 6:5-9. of servants towards their masters.
Eph 6:10-12. Our life is a warfare, not only against flesh and blood, but also spiritual enemies.
Eph 6:13-17. The complete armour of a Christian;
Eph 6:18-20. and how it ought to be used.
Eph 6:21-24. Tychicus is commended.

PHILIPPIANS

Philippians chapter 1

- Php 1:1-8. Paul testifies his thankfulness to God, and his love towards them, for the fruits of their faith, and fellowship in his sufferings;
- Php 1:9-11. daily praying to him for their increase in grace;
- Php 1:12-20. he shows what good the faith of Christ had received by his troubles at Rome;
- Php 1:21-26. and how ready he is to glorify Christ either by his life or death;
- Php 1:27. exhorting them to unity;
- Php 1:28-30. and to fortitude in persecution.

Philippians chapter 2

- Php 2:1-11. Paul exhorts them to unity, and to all humbleness of mind, by the example of Christ's humility and exaltation;
- Php 2:12-15. to a careful proceeding in the way of salvation, that they be as lights to the wicked world,
- Php 2:16-18. and comforts to him their apostle, who is now ready to be offered up to God.
- Php 2:19-30. He hopes to send Timothy to them, and Epaphroditus also.

Philippians chapter 3

- Php 3:1-3. He warns them to beware of the false teachers of the circumcision;
- Php 3:4-6. shewing that himself has greater cause than they to trust in the righteousness of the law;
- Php 3:7-11. which notwithstanding he counts as dung and loss, to gain Christ and his righteousness;
- Php 3:12-14. therein acknowledging his own imperfection.
- Php 3:15-16. He exhorts them to be thus minded;
- Php 3:17. and to imitate him,
- Php 3:18-21. and to decline the ways of carnal Christians.

Philippians chapter 4

- Php 4:1-3. From particular admonitions,
- Php 4:4-9. he proceeds to general exhortations,
- Php 4:10-18. shewing how he rejoiced at their liberality towards him lying in prison, not so much for the supply of his own wants as for the grace of God in them.
- Php 4:19-23. And so he concludes with prayer and salutations.

COLOSSIANS

Colossians chapter 1

- Col 1:1-6. After salutation Paul thanks God for their faith;
- Col 1:7-8. confirms the doctrine of Epaphras;
- Col 1:9-13. prays further for their increase in grace;
- Col 1:14-20. describes the true Christ;
- Col 1:21-29. encourages them to receive Jesus Christ, and commends his own ministry.

Colossians chapter 2

- Col 2:1-7. Paul still exhorts them to be constant in Christ;
- Col 2:8-17. to beware of philosophy, and vain traditions;
- Col 2:18-19. worshipping of angels;
- Col 2:20-23. and legal ceremonies, which are ended in Christ.

Colossians chapter 3

- Col 3:1-4. He shows where we should seek Christ.
- Col 3:5-9. He exhorts to mortification;
- Col 3:10-11. to put off the old man, and put on Christ;
- Col 3:12-25. exhorting to charity, humility, and other several duties.

Colossians chapter 4

- Col 4:1-4. He exhorts them to be fervent in prayer;
- Col 4:5-9. to walk wisely toward them that are not yet come to the true knowledge of Christ.
- Col 4:10-18. He salutes them, and wishes them all prosperity.

1 THESSALONIANS

1 Thessalonians chapter 1

- 1Th 1:1-4. The Thessalonians are given to understand both how mindful of them Saint Paul was at all time in thanksgiving, and prayer;
- 1Th 1:5-10. and also how well he was persuaded of the truth and sincerity of their faith and conversion to God.

1 Thessalonians chapter 2

- 1Th 2:1-17. In what manner the gospel was brought and preached to the Thessalonians, and in what sort also they received it.
- 1Th 2:18-20. A reason is rendered both why Paul was so long absent from them, and also why he was so desirous to see them.

1 Thessalonians chapter 3

- 1Th 3:1-9. Saint Paul testifies his great love to the Thessalonians, partly by sending Timothy unto them to strengthen and comfort them; partly by rejoicing in their well-doing;
- 1Th 3:10-13. and partly by praying for them, and desiring a safe coming unto them.

1 Thessalonians chapter 4

- 1Th 4:1-5. He exhorts them to go forward in all manner of godliness;
- 1Th 4:6-8. to live holily and justly;
- 1Th 4:9-10. to love one another;
- 1Th 4:11-12. and quietly to follow their own business;
- 1Th 4:13-16. and last of all, to sorrow moderately for the dead.
- 1Th 4:17-18. And unto this last exhortation is annexed a brief description of the resurrection, and second coming of Christ to judgment.

1 Thessalonians chapter 5

- 1Th 5:1-15. He proceeds in the former description of Christ's coming to judgment;
- 1Th 5:16-22. and gives divers precepts;
- 1Th 5:23-28. and so concludes the epistle.

2 THESSALONIANS

2 Thessalonians chapter 1

- 2Th 1:1-10. Paul certifies them of the good opinion which he had of their faith, love, and patience;
2Th 1:11-12. and therewithal uses divers reasons for the comforting of them in persecution, whereof the chief is taken from the righteous judgment of God.

2 Thessalonians chapter 2

- 2Th 2:1-2. Paul urges them to continue stedfast in the truth received;
2Th 2:3-8. shows that there shall be a departure from the faith,
2Th 2:9-14. and a discovery of Antichrist, before the day of the Lord come;
2Th 2:15-17. and thereupon repeats his former exhortation, and prays for them.

2 Thessalonians chapter 3

- 2Th 3:1-2. Paul craves their prayers for himself;
2Th 3:3-4. testifies what confidence he has in them;
2Th 3:5. makes request to God in their behalf;
2Th 3:6-15. gives them divers precepts, especially to shun idleness, and ill company;
2Th 3:16-18. and then concludes with prayer and salutation.

1 TIMOTHY

1 Timothy chapter 1

- 1Ti 1:1-4. Timothy is put in mind of the charge which was given unto him by Paul at his going to Macedonia.
- 1Ti 1:5-10. Of the right use and end of the law.
- 1Ti 1:11-19. Of Saint Paul's calling to be an apostle;
- 1Ti 1:20. and Hymenaeus and Alexander.

1 Timothy chapter 2

- 1Ti 2:1-8. That it is meet to pray and give thanks for all men, and the reason why.
- 1Ti 2:9-11. How women should be attired.
- 1Ti 2:12-14. They are not permitted to teach.
- 1Ti 2:15. They shall be saved, notwithstanding the testimonies of God's wrath, in childbirth, if they continue in faith.

1 Timothy chapter 3

- 1Ti 3:1-13. How bishops and deacons, and their wives should be qualified;
- 1Ti 3:14. and to what end Saint Paul wrote to Timothy of these things.
- 1Ti 3:15-16. Of the church, and the blessed truth therein taught and professed.

1 Timothy chapter 4

- 1Ti 4:1-5. He foretells that in the latter times there shall be a departure from the faith.
- 1Ti 4:6-16. And to the end that Timothy might not fail in doing his duty, he furnishes him with divers precepts, belonging thereto.

1 Timothy chapter 5

- 1Ti 5:1-2. Rules to be observed in reproofing.
- 1Ti 5:3-16. Of widows.
- 1Ti 5:17-22. Of elders.
- 1Ti 5:23. A precept for Timothy's health.
- 1Ti 5:24-25. Some men's sins go before unto judgment, and some men's follow after.

1 Timothy chapter 6

- 1Ti 6:1-2. Of the duty of servants.
- 1Ti 6:3-5. Not to have fellowship with newfangled teachers.
- 1Ti 6:6-9. Godliness is great gain;
- 1Ti 6:10. and love of money the root of all evil.
- 1Ti 6:11-16. What Timothy is to fly, and what to follow.
- 1Ti 6:17-19. and whereof to admonish the rich.
- 1Ti 6:20-21. To keep the purity of true doctrine, and to avoid profane janglings.

2 TIMOTHY

2 Timothy chapter 1

- 2Ti 1:1-5. Paul's love to Timothy, and the unfeigned faith which was in Timothy himself, his mother, and grandmother.
- 2Ti 1:6-7. He is exhorted to stir up the gift of God which was in him;
- 2Ti 1:8-12. to be stedfast and patient in persecution;
- 2Ti 1:13-14. and to persist in the form and truth of that doctrine which he had learned of him.
- 2Ti 1:15-18. Phygellus and Hermogenes, and such like, are noted, and Onesiphorus is highly commended.

2 Timothy chapter 2

- 2Ti 2:1-16. Timothy is exhorted again to constancy and perseverance, and to do the duty of a faithful servant of the Lord in dividing the word aright, and staying profane and vain babblings.
- 2Ti 2:17-18. Of Hymenaeus and Philetus.
- 2Ti 2:19-21. The foundation of the Lord is sure.
- 2Ti 2:22-26. He is taught whereof to beware, and what to follow after, and in what manner the servant of the Lord ought to behave himself.

2 Timothy chapter 3

- 2Ti 3:1-5. He advertises him of the times to come;
- 2Ti 3:6-9. describes the enemies of the truth;
- 2Ti 3:10-15. propounds unto him his own example;
- 2Ti 3:16-17. and commends the holy scriptures;

2 Timothy chapter 4

- 2Ti 4:1-5. He exhorts him to do his duty with all care and diligence;
- 2Ti 4:6-8. certifies him of the nearness of his death;
- 2Ti 4:9-13. wills him to come speedily unto him, and to bring Marcus with him, and certain things which he wrote for;
- 2Ti 4:14-15. warns him to beware of Alexander the smith.
- 2Ti 4:16-18. informs him what had befallen him at his first answering;
- 2Ti 4:19-22. and soon after he concludes.

TITUS

Titus chapter 1

- Tit 1:1-5. For what end Titus was left in Crete.
Tit 1:6-10. How they that are to be chosen ministers ought to be qualified.
Tit 1:11. The mouths of evil teachers to be stopped;
Tit 1:12-16. and what manner of men they be.

Titus chapter 2

- Tit 2:1-9. Directions given unto Titus both for his doctrine and life.
Tit 2:10-15. Of the duty of servants, and in general of all Christians.

Titus chapter 3

- Tit 3:1-9. Titus is yet further directed by Paul, both concerning the things that he should teach and not teach.
Tit 3:10-11. He is to reject obstinate heretics.
Tit 3:12-15. He appoints him time and place wherein he should come unto him.

PHILEMON

Phm 1-25. Paul rejoices to hear of the faith and love of Philemon, whom he desires to forgive his servant Onesimus, and lovingly to receive him again.

HEBREWS

Hebrews chapter 1

Heb 1:1-3. Christ in these last times coming to us from the Father,
Heb 1:4-14. is preferred above the angels, both in person and office.

Hebrews chapter 2

Heb 2:1-4. We ought to be obedient to Christ Jesus;
Heb 2:5-13. and that because he vouchsafed to take our nature upon him;
Heb 2:14-18. as it was necessary.

Hebrews chapter 3

Heb 3:1-6. Christ is more worthy than Moses;
Heb 3:7-19. therefore if we believe not in him, we shall be more worthy punishment than hardhearted Israel.

Hebrews chapter 4

Heb 4:1-11. The rest of Christians is attained by faith.
Heb 4:12-13. The power of God's word.
Heb 4:14-15. By our high priest Jesus, the Son of God,
Heb 4:16. we may and must go boldly to the throne of grace.

Hebrews chapter 5

Heb 5:1-10. The honour of our Saviour's priesthood.
Heb 5:11-14. Negligence in the knowledge thereof is reproved.

Hebrews chapter 6

Heb 6:1-10. He exhorts not to fall back from the faith;
Heb 6:11. but to be stedfast,
Heb 6:12. diligent, and patient to wait upon God;
Heb 6:13-20. because God is most sure in his promise.

Hebrews chapter 7

Heb 7:1-10. Christ Jesus is a priest after the order of Melchisedec;
Heb 7:11-28. and so far more excellent than the priests of Aaron's order.

Hebrews chapter 8

Heb 8:1-6. By the eternal priesthood of Christ the Levitical priesthood of Aaron is abolished;
Heb 8:7-13. and the temporal covenant with the fathers, by the eternal covenant of the Gospel.

Hebrews chapter 9

Heb 9:1-10. The description of the rites and bloody sacrifices of the law;
Heb 9:11-28. which are far inferior to the dignity and perfection of the blood and sacrifice of Christ.

Hebrews chapter 10

Heb 10:1-9. The weakness of the law sacrifices.
Heb 10:10-13. The sacrifice of Christ's body once offered,
Heb 10:14-18. for ever hath taken away sins.
Heb 10:19-39. An exhortation to hold fast the faith with patience and thanksgiving.

Hebrews chapter 11

- Heb 11:1-5. What faith is.
- Heb 11:6. Without faith we cannot please God.
- Heb 11:7-40. The worthy fruits thereof in the fathers of old time.

Hebrews chapter 12

- Heb 12:1-21. An exhortation to constant faith, patience, and godliness.
- Heb 12:22-29. A commendation of the new testament above the old.

Hebrews chapter 13

- Heb 13:1-3. Divers admonitions as to charity;
- Heb 13:4. to honest life;
- Heb 13:5-6. to avoid covetousness;
- Heb 13:7-8. to regard God's preachers;
- Heb 13:9. to take heed of strange doctrines;
- Heb 13:10-15. to confess Christ;
- Heb 13:16. to give alms;
- Heb 13:17. to obey governors;
- Heb 13:18-19. to pray for the apostles.
- Heb 13:20-25. The conclusion.

JAMES

James chapter 1

- Jas 1:1-4. We are to rejoice under the cross;
Jas 1:5-12. to ask patience of God;
Jas 1:13-18. and in our trials not to impute our weakness, or sins, to him,
Jas 1:19-25. but rather to hearken to the word, to meditate on it, and to do thereafter.
Jas 1:26-27. Otherwise men may seem, but never be, truly religious.

James chapter 2

- Jas 2:1-12. It is not agreeable to Christian profession to regard the rich, and to despise the poor brethren;
Jas 2:13. rather we are to be loving and merciful;
Jas 2:14-16. and not to boast of faith where no deeds are;
Jas 2:17-18. which is but a dead faith;
Jas 2:19-20. the faith of the devils;
Jas 2:21-24. not of Abraham;
Jas 2:25-26. nor Rahab.

James chapter 3

- Jas 3:1-4. We are not rashly or arrogantly to reprove others;
Jas 3:5-12. but rather to bridle the tongue, a little member, but a powerful instrument of much good, and great harm.
Jas 3:13-18. They who are truly wise are mild and peaceable without envying and strife.

James chapter 4

- Jas 4:1-3. We are to strive against covetousness;
Jas 4:4. intemperance;
Jas 4:5-10. pride;
Jas 4:11-12. detraction and rash judgment of others;
Jas 4:13-17. and not to be confident in the good success of worldly business, but mindful ever of the uncertainty of this life, to commit ourselves and all our affairs to God's providence.

James chapter 5

- Jas 5:1-6. Wicked rich men are to fear God's vengeance.
Jas 5:7-11. We ought to be patient in afflictions, after the example of the prophets, and Job;
Jas 5:12. to forbear swearing;
Jas 5:13. to pray in adversity, to sing in prosperity;
Jas 5:14-18. to acknowledge mutually our several faults, to pray one for another;
Jas 5:19-20. and to reduce a straying brother to the truth.

1 PETER

1 Peter chapter 1

- 1Pe 1:1-9. He blesses God for his manifold spiritual graces;
- 1Pe 1:10-12. shewing that the salvation in Christ is no news, but a thing prophesied of old;
- 1Pe 1:13-25. and exhorts them accordingly to a godly conversation, forasmuch as they are now born anew by the word of God.

1 Peter chapter 2

- 1Pe 2:1-3. He exhorts them from the breach of charity;
- 1Pe 2:4-10. shewing that Christ is the foundation whereupon they are built.
- 1Pe 2:11-12. He beseeches them also to abstain from fleshly lusts;
- 1Pe 2:13-17. to be obedient to magistrates;
- 1Pe 2:18-19. and teaches servants how to obey their masters;
- 1Pe 2:20-25. patiently suffering for well doing, after the example of Christ.

1 Peter chapter 3

- 1Pe 3:1-7. He teaches the duty of wives and husbands to each other;
- 1Pe 3:8-13. exhorting all men to unity and love;
- 1Pe 3:14-18. and to suffer persecution.
- 1Pe 3:19-22. He declares also the benefits of Christ toward the old world.

1 Peter chapter 4

- 1Pe 4:1-11. He exhorts them to cease from sin by the example of Christ, and the consideration of the general end that now approaches;
- 1Pe 4:12-19. and comforts them against persecution.

1 Peter chapter 5

- 1Pe 5:1-4. He exhorts the elders to feed their flocks;
- 1Pe 5:5-7. the younger to obey;
- 1Pe 5:8. and all to be sober, watchful, and constant in the faith;
- 1Pe 5:9-14. and to resist the cruel adversary the devil.

2 PETER

2 Peter chapter 1

- 2Pe 1:1-4. Confirming them in hope of the increase of God's graces,
2Pe 1:5-11. he exhorts them, by faith, and good works, to make their calling sure;
2Pe 1:12-15. whereof he is careful to remind them, knowing that his death is at hand;
2Pe 1:16-21. and warns them to be constant in the faith of Christ, who is the true Son of God, by the eyewitness of the apostles beholding his majesty, and by the testimony of the Father, and the prophets.

2 Peter chapter 2

- 2Pe 2:1-6. He foretells them of false teachers, shewing the impiety and punishment both of them and their followers;
2Pe 2:7-9. from which the godly shall be delivered, as Lot was out of Sodom;
2Pe 2:10-22. and more fully describes the manners of those profane and blasphemous seducers, whereby they may be the better known, and avoided.

2 Peter chapter 3

- 2Pe 3:1-7. He assures them of the certainty of Christ's coming to judgment, against those scorers who dispute against it;
2Pe 3:8-9. warning the godly, for the long patience of God, to hasten their repentance.
2Pe 3:10. He describes also the manner how the world shall be destroyed;
2Pe 3:11-15. exhorting them, from the expectation thereof, to all holiness of life;
2Pe 3:16-18. and again to think the patience of God to tend to their salvation, as Paul wrote to them in his epistles.

1 JOHN

1 John chapter 1

- 1Jo 1:1-4. He describes the person of Christ, in whom we have eternal life, by a communion with God;
1Jo 1:5-10. to which we must adjoin holiness of life, to testify the truth of that our communion and profession of faith, as also to assure us of the forgiveness of our sins by Christ's death.

1 John chapter 2

- 1Jo 2:1-2. He comforts them against the sins of infirmity.
1Jo 2:3-8. Rightly to know God is to keep his commandments;
1Jo 2:9-14. to love our brethren;
1Jo 2:15-17. and not to love the world.
1Jo 2:18-19. We must beware of seducers;
1Jo 2:20-29. from whose deceits the godly are safe, preserved by perseverance in faith, and holiness of life.

1 John chapter 3

- 1Jo 3:1-2. He declares the singular love of God towards us, in making us his sons;
1Jo 3:3-10. who therefore ought obediently to keep his commandments;
1Jo 3:11-24. as also to love one another as brethren.

1 John chapter 4

- 1Jo 4:1-6. He warns them not to believe all who boast of the Spirit;
1Jo 4:7-21. and exhorts to brotherly love.

1 John chapter 5

- 1Jo 5:1-2. He that loves God loves his children, and keeps his commandments;
1Jo 5:3-8. which to the faithful are not grievous.
1Jo 5:9-13. Jesus is the Son of God;
1Jo 5:14-21. and able to hear our prayers.

2 JOHN

- 2Jo 1-7. He exhorts a certain honourable matron, with her children, to persevere in Christian love and belief,
- 2Jo 8-9. lest they lose the reward of their former profession;
- 2Jo 10-13. and to have nothing to do with those seducers that bring not the true doctrine of Christ Jesus.

3 JOHN

- 3Jo 1-4. He commends Gaius for his piety,
- 3Jo 5-6. and hospitality,
- 3Jo 7-8. to true preachers;
- 3Jo 9-10. complaining of the unkind dealing of ambitious Diotrephes on the contrary side;
- 3Jo 11. whose evil example is not to be followed;
- 3Jo 12-14. and gives special testimony to the good report of Demetrius.

JUDE

Jude 1-3. He exhorts them to be constant in the profession of the faith.

Jude 4-19. False teachers are crept in to seduce them, for whose evil doctrine and manners horrible punishment is prepared;

Jude 20-25. whereas the godly, by the assistance of the Holy Spirit, and prayers to God, may persevere, and grow in grace, and keep themselves, and recover others out of the snares of those deceivers.

REVELATION

Revelation chapter 1

- Re 1:1-3. The preface.
- Re 1:4-6. John's salutation to the seven churches of Asia.
- Re 1:7. The coming of Christ.
- Re 1:8-20. His glorious power and majesty.

Revelation chapter 2

- Re 2:1-7. What is commanded to be written to the angels, that is, the ministers of the churches of Ephesus,
- Re 2:8-11. Smyrna,
- Re 2:12-17. Pergamos,
- Re 2:18-29. Thyatira, and what is commended or found wanting in them.

Revelation chapter 3

- Re 3:1-2. The angel of the church of Sardis is reproved;
- Re 3:3-7. exhorted to repent, and threatened if he do not repent.
- Re 3:8-9. The angel of the church of Philadelphia,
- Re 3:10-14. is approved for his diligence and patience;
- Re 3:15-18. the angel of Laodicea rebuked for being neither hot nor cold,
- Re 3:19. and admonished to be more zealous.
- Re 3:20-22. Christ stands at the door and knocks.

Revelation chapter 4

- Re 4:1-3. John sees the throne of God in heaven.
- Re 4:4-5. The four and twenty elders.
- Re 4:6-9. The four beasts full of eyes before and behind.
- Re 4:10-11. The elders lay down their crowns, and worship him that sat on the throne.

Revelation chapter 5

- Re 5:1-8. The book sealed with seven seals,
- Re 5:9-11. which only the Lamb that was slain is worthy to open.
- Re 5:12-14. Therefore the elders praise him, and confess that he redeemed them with his blood.

Revelation chapter 6

- Re 6:1-17. The opening of the seals in order, and what followed thereupon, containing a prophecy to the end of the world.

Revelation chapter 7

- Re 7:1-3. An angel seals the servants of God in their foreheads.
- Re 7:4-8. The number of them that were sealed: of the tribes of Israel a certain number.
- Re 7:9-13. Of all the other nations an innumerable multitude, which stand before the throne, clad in white robes, and palms in their hands.
- Re 7:14-17. Their robes were washed in the blood of the Lamb.

Revelation chapter 8

- Re 8:1. At the opening of the seventh seal,
- Re 8:2-5. Seven angels have seven trumpets given them.

- Re 8:6-8. Four of them sound their trumpets and great plagues follow.
Re 8:9-13. Another angel puts incense to the prayers of the saints on the golden altar.

Revelation chapter 9

- Re 9:1. At the sounding of the fifth angel, a star falls from heaven, to whom is given the key to the bottomless pit.
Re 9:2-11. He opens the pit, and there come forth locusts like scorpions.
Re 9:12. The first woe is past.
Re 9:13. The sixth trumpet sounds.
Re 9:14-21. Four angels are let loose, that were bound.

Revelation chapter 10

- Re 10:1-5. A mighty strong angel appears with a book open in his hand.
Re 10:6-8. He swears by him that lives for ever, that there shall be no more time.
Re 10:9-11. John is commanded to take and eat the book.

Revelation chapter 11

- Re 11:1-5. The two witnesses prophesy.
Re 11:6. They have power to shut heaven, that it rain not.
Re 11:7. The beast shall fight against them, and kill them.
Re 11:8-10. They lie unburied;
Re 11:11-13. and after three and a half days rise again.
Re 11:14. The second woe is past.
Re 11:15-19. The seventh trumpet sounds.

Revelation chapter 12

- Re 12:1-3. A woman clothed with the sun travails.
Re 12:4-5. The great red dragon stands before her, ready to devour her child;
Re 12:6. when she is delivered she flees into the wilderness.
Re 12:7-12. Michael and his angels fight with the dragon, and prevail.
Re 12:13-17. The dragon, being cast down into the earth, persecutes the woman.

Revelation chapter 13

- Re 13:1-10. A beast rises out of the sea with seven heads and ten horns, to whom the dragon gives his power.
Re 13:11-13. Another beast comes out of the earth;
Re 13:14. causes an image to be made of the former beast,
Re 13:15. and that men should worship it,
Re 13:16-18. and receive his mark.

Revelation chapter 14

- Re 14:1-5. The Lamb standing on mount Sion with his company.
Re 14:6-7. An angel preaches the gospel.
Re 14:8-14. The fall of Babylon.
Re 14:15-19. The harvest of the world.
Re 14:20. The winepress of the wrath of God.

Revelation chapter 15

- Re 15:1-2. The seven angels with the seven last plagues.

Re 15:3-6. The song of them that overcame the beast.
Re 15:7-8. The seven vials full of the wrath of God.

Revelation chapter 16

Re 16:1-5. The angels pour out their vials of wrath.
Re 16:6-14. The plagues that follow.
Re 16:15-21. Christ comes as a thief. Blessed are they that watch.

Revelation chapter 17

Re 17:1-4. A woman arrayed in purple and scarlet, with a golden cup in her hand sits upon the beast;
Re 17:5-8. which is great Babylon, the mother of all abominations.
Re 17:9-11. The interpretation of the seven heads;
Re 17:12-13. and the ten horns.
Re 17:14-15. The victory of the Lamb.
Re 17:16-18. The punishment of the whore.

Revelation chapter 18

Re 18:1-3. Babylon is fallen.
Re 18:4-8. People commanded to depart out of her.
Re 18:9-19. The kings of the earth, with the merchants and mariners, lament over her.
Re 18:20-24. The saints rejoice for the judgments of God upon her.

Revelation chapter 19

Re 19:1-6. God is praised in heaven for judging the great whore, and avenging the blood of his saints.
Re 19:7-9. The marriage of the Lamb.
Re 19:10-16. The angel will not be worshipped.
Re 19:17-21. The fowls called to the great slaughter.

Revelation chapter 20

Re 20:1-5. Satan bound for a thousand years.
Re 20:6. The first resurrection; they blessed that have part therein.
Re 20:7. Satan let loose again.
Re 20:8-9. Gog and Magog.
Re 20:10-11. The devils cast into the lake of fire and brimstone.
Re 20:12-15. The last and general resurrection.

Revelation chapter 21

Re 21:1-9. A new heaven and a new earth.
Re 21:10-22. The heavenly Jerusalem, with a full description thereof.
Re 21:23. She needs no sun, the glory of God being her light.
Re 21:24-27. The kings of the earth bring their riches unto her.

Revelation chapter 22

Re 22:1. The river of the water of life.
Re 22:2-4. The tree of life.
Re 22:5-8. The light of the city of God is himself.
Re 22:9-17. The angel will not be worshipped.
Re 22:18-21. Nothing may be added to the word of God, nor taken therefrom.